

40th MEETING
NATIONAL BIOETHICS ADVISORY COMMISSION

Monona Terrace Community and Convention Center
One John Nolen Drive
Madison, WI 53703

May 4, 2000

Eberlin Reporting Service
14208 Piccadilly Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20906
(301) 460-8369

I N D E X

Opening Remarks	1
<u>ETHICAL ISSUES IN INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH</u>	
Overview of Work to Date Ruth Macklin, Ph.D.; Alice Page, J.D., M.P.H.	5
PANEL I: IRB PERSPECTIVES	
Norman C. Fost, M.D., M.P.H., Professor of Pediatrics, Director of the Program in Medical Ethics, Chair of the Human Subjects Committee, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, Wisconsin	9
Susan G. Nayfield, M.S., M.D., M.Sc., Chair, Specials Studies IRB, National Cancer Institute, Rockville, Maryland	22
PANEL II: HUMAN RIGHTS PERSPECTIVES	
Sofia Gruskin, J.D., M.I.A., Director, International Health and Human Rights Program, Francois-Xavier Bagnoud Center for Health and Human Rights, Harvard University School of Public Health, Boston, Massachusetts	92
George Andreopoulos, J.D., John Jay College of Criminal Justice and The Graduate School and University Center, The City University of New York, New York, New York	118
PUBLIC COMMENT	169
"Enhancing International Collaborative Research" (Chapter 5 -- Options, Recommendation, and Questions; Stu Kim's Chart; Case Study)	179
Obligations to Subjects, Communities and Countries in which Research is Conducted (Revised Draft of Chapter 4), Ruth Macklin, Ph.D., and Alice Page, J.D., M.P.H.	273

P R O C E E D I N G S

OPENING REMARKS

1
2
3 DR. SHAPIRO: All right. Colleagues, I would
4 like to get our meeting underway.

5 Thank you very much.

6 Well, let's get today's meeting underway. Let
7 me just briefly review our agenda for the coming day-
8 and-a-half.

9 Before I do that, let me say how pleased we
10 are to be here in Madison. Alta, I especially want to
11 thank you for helping make arrangements for this.
12 Thank you very much. It is great to be here.

13 And as Norm Fost just reminded me, we have a
14 lot of Wisconsin alumni on our staff so it is coming
15 home for them and so that is really quite wonderful.

16 We will be spending all of today on our
17 international research project, various issues which we
18 will be discussing this afternoon, and this morning we
19 have two panels. The first one, which we will hear
20 from in just a moment, deals with IRB perspectives and
21 some of the issues we are concerned with. The second
22 panel will deal with human rights perspectives, that is
23 how bioethics and human rights perspectives might come
24 together to complement each other, and so on, in the
25 areas which we are particularly concerned.

1 So we will turn -- tomorrow, of course, we
2 will go back to our oversight project and spend
3 tomorrow morning on both the oversight project and, of
4 course, Professor Dickens will be here tomorrow to talk
5 about the challenge of equivalent protections and how
6 you might deal with that between countries.

7 But before we turn to our panel, let me turn
8 to Eric.

9 But before I do so, there is one other
10 logistical issue that I want to just inform the
11 commission of. That is, given our schedule of reports
12 and the work we have to get done we are going to have
13 to try our best to actually meet two days at a time. A
14 day-and-a-half just may not be enough to get our work
15 done, so you should really consult your schedules and
16 see if it is at all possible for us to spend an extra
17 half day over the next few meetings in order that we
18 can get it done. If it is not possible for everyone,
19 we will just continue in whatever way because we just
20 have a lot of work to get done between now and in the
21 fall.

22 Let me turn now to Eric for a few brief
23 remarks before we get started.

24 DR. MESLIN: Thanks very much. I just wanted
25 to again amplify Harold's comments about commission

1 meetings. The staff have been working hard to redo
2 some agendas for the June, July and September meetings
3 that would allow for two full days. We know that that
4 may be difficult for some commissioners. We are trying
5 to give advance warning on that now and we will send
6 out sort of revised agendas for people to be a little
7 more aware of what those commitments in time are.

8 We have also, as I have indicated just in my
9 very brief Executive Director's report that is in your
10 table folders, planned for the possibility, if
11 necessary, of holding a portion of a meeting or an
12 additional portion of a meeting by teleconference so
13 commissioners would not have to travel. This, of
14 course, would be under the auspices of the Federal
15 Advisory Committee Act and the public would be welcome
16 to attend. So we are investigating all of those
17 possibilities.

18 I would be happy to comment on any of the
19 other items in my report, all of which are relatively
20 benign and uninteresting. I also want to remind you
21 that Ellen Gadbois puts an update, a legislative
22 update, in your briefing books each meeting. If you
23 have any questions about what is happening on the Hill
24 I am sure Ellen would be able to answer any of those
25 for you.

1 And that is probably all I needed to do,
2 Harold.

3 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

4 Any questions for Eric?

5 Okay. Let me now briefly -- I am sorry, Alta.

6 PROF. CHARO I am sorry. Just one quick
7 logistical note.

8 DR. SHAPIRO: Sure.

9 PROF. CHARO I apologize. Eric is going to be
10 distributing for the commissioners and staff a map to
11 help you maneuver around the area and it has a list of
12 people who signed up for dinner this evening. If you
13 could just take a glance at it and let me know if there
14 are any changes. I need to call in this afternoon to
15 finalize those arrangements. Thank you.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you very much.

17 Let me now turn to Ruth, who wants to bring us
18 up to date on the overview of the work to date on the
19 international project, and then we will turn directly
20 to the panel.

21 ETHICAL ISSUES IN INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH

22 OVERVIEW OF WORK TO DATE

23 DR. MACKLIN: Okay. I can be quite brief
24 because the brief memo does say it all.

25 We are marching along in trying to succeed in

1 preparing draft chapters and what we have for
2 discussion this afternoon, the topic that is called
3 "Obligations to Subjects, Communities and Countries in
4 which Research is Conducted," is a much fuller and
5 revised draft of what will be chapter 4, and that is
6 for our discussion this afternoon.

7 The other item, which is the one area we have
8 not yet discussed, and that is the main focus of this
9 meeting, is on what will emerge as chapter 5 and that
10 is to be entitled "Enhancing International
11 Collaborative Research."

12 We have referred before to a now infamous
13 document known as Stu Kim's Chart and now you have it.

14 It is here on the table headed -- was it distributed
15 before or just -- okay. It was distributed here.

16 So on the table is a document entitled
17 "Comparative Analysis of Legal and Ethical Provisions
18 of National and International Documents that Address
19 the Protection of Research Participants." It is a
20 catchy title. And we will be discussing this. Stu
21 will guide us through it and we will be discussing this
22 in some detail. This may be the first effort of its
23 kind in the world and should be very useful, not only
24 for this commission, but for others as well.

25 So that will form the basis of our two main

1 discussions in addition to, as Harold already
2 mentioned, the human rights discussion.

3 What we hope for -- to be able to present at
4 the next meeting, or to have prepared for the next
5 meeting, are almost complete drafts of almost all
6 chapters. Chapter 1 will be a more or less
7 introductory chapter to this report, and by more or
8 less, it will say more than merely introduce, but I do
9 not anticipate that there will be anything so terribly
10 controversial that it will take up a great deal of time
11 in the meetings for discussion.

12 But what you will see at the next meeting is a
13 draft of the final chapter that is chapter 5, which is
14 the discussion that we are having today leading up to
15 that.

16 Also, I did want to mention, some of the
17 commissioners had requested returning to the topic of
18 informed consent either at this meeting or perhaps
19 again at a meeting.

20 And just to explain, we would like in order to
21 have that discussion, we would like to be able to have
22 more of a completed chapter than we -- than you saw
23 last October, I believe it was, and also incorporate
24 into the revision of the chapter some of the comments
25 that were sent by e-mail or that were made at meetings.

1 So our plan has always been to move forward in
2 the discussion so that we can complete some discussion
3 with the commissioners of the proposed recommendations
4 for the chapters. Then, of course, we should give
5 ample time at the next meeting for discussion of
6 anything left over from earlier meetings but, in
7 particular, the informed consent.

8 So that is all I have.

9 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you very much.

10 Any questions for Ruth?

11 Okay. Thank you very much.

12 Let me turn now directly to the panel and,
13 first, welcome our panelists, Professor Fost and Dr.
14 Nayfield.

15 I do not know if you have decided amongst you
16 who is going first but, Norm, I have you first. Is
17 that all right? That is at least in alphabetical order
18 if there is no better way to go about this.

19 I think everybody in the panel knows Dr. Fost
20 and his work very well. It is really a great pleasure
21 to have you here today and I look forward to your
22 remarks.

23 As you know, this panel is mainly
24 concerned -- principally focused on experiences of IRBs
25 looking at projects that are taking place abroad.

1 And we will hear directly from our panelists.

2 Norm?

3 * * * * *

4

1 PANEL I: IRB PERSPECTIVES

2 NORMAN C. FOST, M.D., M.P.H., PROFESSOR
3 OF PEDIATRICS, DIRECTOR OF THE PROGRAM IN MEDICAL
4 ETHICS, CHAIR OF THE HUMAN SUBJECTS COMMITTEE,
5 UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-MADISON,
6 MADISON, WISCONSIN

7 DR. FOST: Thank you very much. Thank you for
8 coming to Madison. Thank you for inviting me to share
9 my thoughts with you.

10 Alice Page suggested that I address two
11 issues. One, the capability of U.S. IRBs to understand
12 local circumstances in developing countries and,
13 second, to talk about mechanisms for making
14 determinations when there are conflicts when the U.S.
15 IRB might have a disagreement or different standards
16 than the local IRB in the other country.

17 I want to make three main points. First, I
18 think this question about international research cannot
19 be separated from the issue of the erosion of what I
20 take to be the erosion of the IRB system in the U.S.
21 for domestic studies. So I want to make some comments
22 about that because I think it very much affects the
23 capability of IRBs of dealing with international
24 studies.

25 Second, I will say that I think U.S. IRBs are

1 capable of a very nuanced understanding of a lot of
2 complex information, both medical, ethical, legal and
3 cultural. And like juries and like commissions, there
4 are excellent resources available on all these issues,
5 and IRBs are capable of dealing with them in an
6 intelligent and thoughtful way.

7 And, third, I have a little bit less to say
8 about Alice's second question about what to do about
9 how to resolve conflicts. The least I think is that
10 obviously the local control has to be the minimum.
11 That is, one cannot trample over the determinations of
12 a local IRB in another country but it is not so simple
13 as that, and I will make a few comments that you are
14 probably already very familiar with.

15 First, let me spend most of my time at what I
16 take to be the most important issue here, at least in
17 my perspective, which is the erosion of IRBs as a
18 method of protecting subjects, both nationally, that is
19 in the U.S., and abroad.

20 It is a common place, of course, that IRBs are
21 over worked and under staffed, or at least have been.
22 There are widespread claims that they are not
23 adequately protecting human subjects.

24 The shut downs of leading research
25 institutions by OPRR and the press coverage of them,

1 the inspector general report and now the follow-up
2 report, statements by members of Congress, and
3 statements by members of the commission all support and
4 lend credence to this view.

5 In my view, the major factor in the over work
6 of IRBs and their inability to deal with research has
7 to do not with anything inherent in their structure or
8 capability but with changes -- dramatic changes in
9 OPRR's interpretation and implementation of the Common
10 Rule. There has been a dramatic shift in the last few
11 years towards a heavy focus on procedural requirements,
12 which in my view are only remotely related to
13 protection of human subjects.

14 I would appreciate and welcome the chance to
15 talk to the commission at some other point, if that is
16 still on your agenda, in more detail about that issue.

17
18 There have, of course, been dramatic and
19 severe penalties for failure to comply with these
20 requirements irrespective of evidence of harm to
21 subjects, irrespective of claims that protocols, which
22 are unethical or problematic in any substantive sense,
23 are going on.

24 To take our own experience at the University
25 of Wisconsin, our budget in the last two years has

1 increased 400 percent. We have added a million dollars
2 to the cost of the IRB. A budget of approximately
3 \$250,000 is now well over a million dollars. This is
4 almost entirely in response to requirements and
5 expectations of OPRR. If you multiply that times
6 however many IRBs of comparable size around the
7 country, it is a formidable and dramatic change.

8 In my view these changes, this increase in our
9 work, has done nothing that I can tell to add to
10 protection of human subjects. In fact, the opposite.
11 I believe it has distracted us from protection of human
12 subjects. That is, many activities that we were
13 pursuing we have had to put on hold now for a matter of
14 years.

15 This has all created a false sense, in my
16 view, of crisis about the IRB system. Headlines of
17 shut downs create the impression that thousands of
18 protocols affecting hundreds of thousands of human
19 subjects are unethical, threaten patient welfare, or
20 are inadequately reviewed.

21 The occasional serious substantive problems,
22 such as the death of Jesse Gelsinger at Penn and
23 another recent reported death in a gene therapy trial,
24 are not distinguished. There is not a discrimination
25 in the press accounts of those problems from these

1 thousands of other alleged violations. That is, there
2 is a false impression that there are thousands of Jesse
3 Gelsingers waiting to happen.

4 So IRBs have been reduced, in my view, to
5 almost clerical roles. That is IRB members, not just
6 their staff, must carry out time consuming clerical
7 functions such as comparing grants to applications, and
8 checking consent forms to see if they comply with
9 approval.

10 What does this all have to do with
11 international research? If IRBs cannot be trusted to
12 handle the least complicated American studies with some
13 discretion, and that is the impression that has been
14 created, that they cannot be trusted, they cannot be
15 trusted by OPRR, by Congress or by the general public,
16 surely they will be perceived at least as inadequate to
17 the task of much more complicated issues in
18 international studies.

19 There is the added problem, of course, that
20 this kind of perception by investigators will, as
21 commonly occurs with regulation, drive it under ground
22 or drive it overseas or drive it elsewhere, and we
23 already have some evidence for that. That is I, for
24 the first time in years, had investigators tell me that
25 for nonfederally funded research they are deliberately

1 avoiding the IRB whenever possible because it has lost
2 their respect. The IRB system is no longer trusted to
3 act reasonably because of rules that are not under our
4 control.

5 So I believe that NBAC has the opportunity to
6 provide a more balanced perspective of all this but I
7 would respectfully suggest that IRBs will not be able
8 to play a role in regulation of international research
9 or domestic research if this trend continues. This
10 trend in perception and public trust and confidence and
11 investigator trust and confidence in the IRB system.

12 Point number two: Can IRBs understand complex
13 medical, social and cultural issues in international
14 settings? Yes, I believe there is abundant evidence
15 that they can. There are numerous articles in the
16 literature and the Journal IRB and many other journals
17 of very thoughtful, nuanced reflection by IRBs in many
18 places around the country of the complex issues that
19 arise in international research.

20 I am not claiming that all IRBs are wonderful
21 and that all do equally good jobs but I just want to
22 say at the least that many IRBs in many settings are
23 quite capable of very high standards of understanding
24 these complex issues.

25 There are excellent resources available to

1 them on both the ethical issues, on cultural issues in
2 various countries and, of course, a variety of sets of
3 international guidelines which are inconsistent with
4 each other.

5 There is no clear consensus even among the
6 most informed and thoughtful individuals on what the
7 guidelines should be on international research and
8 which standards should prevail. The Helsinki Doctrine
9 is almost incoherent on the question of whether all
10 subjects must get the best available care. The
11 CIOMS guidelines are more tolerant of deviations from
12 individual consent than the U.S. Common Rule.

13 Specific trials like the low-dose AZT study in
14 Africa and elsewhere was likened by the editor of the
15 New England Journal on the one hand to the Tuskegee
16 study and on the other hand supported enthusiastically
17 by the Director of NIH and the Surgeon General and the
18 leaders of many of the countries involved. I
19 mention all this to say that there are disagreements
20 about what the standards should be, disagreements among
21 those who write the leading standards, disagreement
22 among very thoughtful people and, of course, there will
23 be disagreements among and within IRBs.

24 To take our own experience with the Vietnam
25 study, which is the article which has been distributed

1 to you, a study of a randomized trial of treatment of
2 breast cancer in Vietnam. This occupied our IRB for a
3 year. It caused intense controversy within the IRB and
4 within the university, and I assume still evokes
5 controversy among those who read it.

6 But controversy should not be equated with
7 failure to understand local culture and values or to
8 make thoughtful deliberations and conclusions. That
9 is, I believe there will always be disagreements, or at
10 least for the foreseeable future, and disagreements and
11 criticism should not be equated with inadequacy of IRBs
12 to meet this challenge.

13 At the least, in contentious cases IRBs should
14 be expected to document that they have done such a
15 careful review and that they have reviewed relevant
16 literature, consulted with experts on local customs and
17 to show that they are familiar with not just the
18 national U.S. rules but the international -- various
19 international guidelines.

20 Referring back to my first point, to take this
21 function away from IRBs or to shift it towards a more
22 centralized system of resolving these disputes has high
23 risks. I have already mentioned what some of those
24 risks are with regard to domestic research that is a
25 distraction from attention to serious ethical

1 reflection.

2 A centralized mechanism for resolving these
3 disputes or these questions raises the risk of a
4 greater emphasis on political posturing and lobbying
5 and less reflection on ethical concerns. We have seen
6 this, of course, numerous times in the United States
7 with regard to embryo research, stem cell research and
8 so on. That is I would not have a high degree of
9 confidence that a central system would be more
10 reflective than a local system.

11 There are the familiar risks of central
12 bureaucracies bringing institutions to a standstill for
13 political or other reasons as has happened in domestic
14 research.

15 Central review can be beneficial and helpful
16 as a supplement to IRB review and I would support the
17 experience with the RAC, the Recombinant Advisory
18 Committee, as an example of a successful role for a
19 central agency. But my own view is that the RAC is
20 most helpful in providing technical assistance to IRBs,
21 that is the great medical complexities about a gene
22 therapy protocol are difficult for local IRBs to find
23 expertise to just get answers and viewpoints on medical
24 and technical questions.

25 I would liken this to the Clinical Affairs

1 Committees of the Cancer Centers around the country.
2 It is now standard for clinical cancer centers to have
3 scientific review committees, often called Clinical
4 Affairs Committees, that review protocols for
5 scientific merit, for design, for issues of competition
6 with other protocols so that the IRB can have the best
7 available scientific opinion.

8 So the RAC, I think, can and should play a
9 useful role in that and I could imagine a central
10 agency like that providing that kind of assistance.

11 There is no assurance that a reinvented RAC,
12 if it should be resurrected, will do as well as the
13 original RAC, I should point out. The original RAC
14 went through a halcyon period in which gene therapy was
15 relatively uncommon. There were relatively few
16 protocols. As it becomes much more common the risk of
17 politicization increases.

18 Finally, with regard to the third point about
19 what to do when U.S. IRB views or guidelines conflict
20 with local IRBs in developing countries, I have much
21 less to say. I think it is difficult, at least it is
22 for me, to reduce this to any algorithm or strong
23 recommendations because there is such widespread
24 disagreement about how to handle these disagreements or
25 handle these issues.

1 As I have said, the guidelines in this area,
2 the CIOMS guidelines, the Helsinki Doctrine, and the
3 U.S. Common Rule are completely inconsistent with one
4 another and these are all documents written by very
5 thoughtful people who have considered very carefully
6 ethical issues, and yet they cannot agree on the most
7 fundamental questions.

8 So I think we are doomed to continue sifting
9 and winnowing in this area, and there will continue to
10 be disagreement and no clear principle in my view for
11 resolving these disagreements.

12 Just to close with just one point, some people
13 have said at least one principle is that the local
14 standards should be the minimum. That is that a U.S.
15 IRB should never be able to overrule, and an
16 investigator should never be able to overrule, a local
17 IRB in a developing country. But that, of course, begs
18 the hard question. If a local IRB says that community
19 consent is adequate, that a village leader can provide
20 consent, it does not follow from that that the U.S. IRB
21 cannot or should not overrule that and say that some
22 higher standard is needed.

23 My own personal view is that it is not
24 automatic that a higher standard is needed in all
25 cases. I just point that out as an example that I am

1 sure you have reflected on quite a bit as not being
2 reducible to saying that a U.S. IRB can never overrule
3 a local one. It is a complicated issue. In some cases
4 it might be acceptable and in other cases not.

5 Finally, let me just say one more time that
6 disagreement on these issues does not mean that the IRB
7 made a wrong or a bad decision. Our Vietnam study
8 still evokes rage among some people. It does not
9 follow from that that it was unethical or that it was
10 wrong or that it shows that the system is corrupt. We
11 did, after all, win a prize for writing in Research
12 Ethics so it got some respect from some individuals.

13 So ethics, as President Shapiro said many
14 times, is about reflective equilibrium and about trying
15 to at least have access to the best possible facts and
16 all the possible views, and try to come out in a way
17 that at least reflects a good process and careful
18 consideration.

19 Thank you very much for the opportunity to
20 present my thoughts. I hope I can participate in the
21 discussion.

22 DR. SHAPIRO: Certainly. I think what we will
23 do is we will -- unless there are questions, purely
24 questions of clarification, we will hold our questions
25 until we have heard from both panelists and we will

1 have a general discussion.

2 Are there any questions of clarification for
3 Norm?

4 Okay. Dr. Nayfield, thank you very much for
5 being here today. We appreciate your presence.

6 SUSAN G. NAYFIELD, M.S., M.D., M.Sc., CHAIR
7 SPECIAL STUDIES IRB, NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE
8 ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND

9 DR. NAYFIELD: Thank you.

10 My talk is a little different in organization.

11 What I would like to do is to tell you a little bit
12 about our institutional -- the institutional review
13 board that I chair at the National Cancer Institute.
14 This is a unique situation and I think perhaps gives us
15 more freedom in addressing some of these issues.

16 (Slide.)

17 I would like to describe how we handle the
18 different types of international collaborations that
19 come before us and then I have two very brief recent
20 case studies that are illustrations of some of the
21 problems we have encountered, first, in a less
22 developed country and, second, in a westernized
23 country.

24 You have handouts that have reproductions of
25 the slides. Let me begin by explaining the National

1 Institutes of Health holds a single MPA for all of the
2 institutes under its umbrella. That MPA now covers 14
3 IRBs. As a rule, each institute, center or division at
4 NIH has its own IRB. The National Cancer Institute has
5 two and I chair one of those.

6 (Slide.)

7 The Special Studies IRB was created in 1992
8 when we became aware that there was need for increased
9 observation and guidance to intramural investigators
10 who were conducting their studies off the NIH campus.
11 And the mandate given to the IRB was to protect human
12 subjects participating in the studies that were done
13 outside the walls of the National Institutes of Health.

14
15 The focus of these studies is predominantly
16 epidemiologic, behavioral and genetic. In most of the
17 studies there is little opportunity for direct benefit
18 from participation and many of them pose very
19 interesting and difficult questions about study design
20 and management.

21 (Slide.)

22 PROF. CHARO I apologize. that is the
23 Perkin's restaurant next door.

24 DR. NAYFIELD: They must be having a good
25 time.

1 Between a third and two-thirds of the active
2 protocols that our IRB reviews involve collaborations
3 outside the United States. These studies are diverse
4 in the geography and the ethnography and they involve
5 unique situations or opportunities for our
6 investigators that they would not have within the
7 United States.

8 For example, they are conducted in areas that
9 have a high prevalence of specific diseases or in which
10 a specific infection or problem is endemic. They
11 involve unique environmental exposures. Geographic
12 areas that have high concentrations of radon, for
13 example. There are unique occupational exposures in
14 certain countries such as tin mining in China. And
15 there are natural and some unnatural disasters such as
16 the Chernobyl event.

17 (Slide.)

18 There are basically four situations in which
19 our IRB deals with international studies and I will
20 spend a little more time on each and come back to each
21 of these.

22 The first is a study that is in a limited
23 geographic area, which is a collaboration with one or
24 few foreign medical institutions. This is a hypothesis
25 driven study and this is the usual study that -- the

1 type of study that our investigators pursue. Examples
2 are the development of neurologic diseases and cancers
3 in areas of South and Central America where particular
4 viruses are prevalent. And studies of occupational
5 exposures in tin miners in certain areas of China.

6 The second situation is which we have very
7 broad geographic areas with many foreign institutions
8 and hospitals of varying sizes and an example of this
9 are some of our registries, our cancer registries or
10 our family registries for genetic cancers. These can
11 involve an entire country and can involve hundreds of
12 hospitals within that country. So it is much more
13 complex than dealing with a single institution and set
14 of investigators.

15 The third situation is a little unique. It is
16 a multinational collaboration in which large numbers of
17 foreign clinics or individual physicians from different
18 countries contribute to the study population.

19 And the last situation is when there is a
20 foreign research project usually designed and underway,
21 and perhaps completed, that then invites an NCI
22 scientist to collaborate.

23 (Slide.)

24 In the first situation, the more common one
25 with the large studies, we try to avoid conflicts by

1 planning and leg work before the study is even
2 designed. These studies are set up as partnerships
3 with foreign investigators and this partnership occurs
4 -- is established at the very, very first opportunity
5 before study design begins.

6 When a mutual planned study design and
7 protocol are developed, the NCI division responsible
8 for this tries to get a project -- to hire a project
9 officer who has lived in the geographic area, in the
10 foreign area, or who is from that country, or who has
11 trained there. Someone who has very strong connections
12 with the area, the scientists and the people. And this
13 person is a bridge between the Cancer Institute and the
14 foreign investigators and populations from whom they
15 accrue.

16 In terms of the set ups of the study, most of
17 the laboratory tests are performed by the foreign
18 scientists in their laboratories with the assistance of
19 NCI scientists and usually a small percentage of the
20 results are confirmed in the United States. We have
21 found that this is very important in retaining the
22 science in the country that collaborates. We are not
23 just using a country to get genetic specimens or taking
24 away resources that could build the reputations of the
25 scientists in those areas.

1 The Data Safety and Monitoring Boards includes
2 scientists from the collaborating country as well as
3 non-NCI scientists who have done research in those
4 areas or who have personal ties to those areas.

5 And in this situation we work with OPRR and
6 the investigators to help establish a single project
7 assurance.

8 In certain situations, such as dealing with
9 the Ukraine and Belaruss, this has been a very
10 interesting undertaking, and in at least one situation
11 an investigator has gone to the Ukraine and set up an
12 international four-way conference call with
13 investigators in the Ukraine, investigators at NCI,
14 myself and our office of Human Subjects Research
15 representative, and OPRR. That led to very quick
16 discussion and resolution of any remaining questions
17 and really got the project on its feet.

18 (Slide.)

19 The second situation is the broad geographic
20 area with many institutions or hospitals. These are
21 usually minimal or low risk studies such as the
22 population based cohorts for epidemiologic studies,
23 cancer prevention and interventions that use
24 nutritional supplements, the development of tissue
25 repositories, for example.

1 These are done with full collaboration in
2 design, implementation and monitoring, and in some
3 situations they are presented to the countries as an
4 opportunity, a special interest of the National Cancer
5 Institute. So the impetus for doing this does start
6 with us.

7 There is a mechanism called the International
8 Cooperative Project Assurance that we use in these
9 situations, which basically centralizes the foreign
10 authority and responsibility with an oversight body in
11 that country. For example, the Ministry of Health has
12 to agree to be the -- or a similar body agrees to be
13 the main authority to set up the IRB and to oversee
14 these small hospitals that are contributing patients or
15 cases. This has worked successfully in the few
16 instances that we have been faced with this problem or
17 this situation.

18 We have had another situation come up on
19 several occasions and that is particularly in genetic
20 epidemiology when there are family studies requiring
21 multiple affected members or rare diseases.

22 (Slide.)

23 For example, to study the genetic epidemiology
24 of familial pancreatic cancer. It is very difficult to
25 find families with pancreatic cancer. For some of

1 these studies that involve susceptibility to viral
2 infections in individuals who receive blood products it
3 is advantageous to have sibling pairs affected with
4 hemophilia and these can be very difficult to accrue.

5 So a number of our investigators have
6 gone to international accrual. At least for the
7 hemophilia, most of the care that is given is clinic
8 based outpatient medical services, and the physicians
9 who care for these people may not have hospital
10 privileges and they are usually contributing one or two
11 cases at the most.

12 We have worked closely with OPRR to establish
13 the use of independent investigator agreements in the
14 situations where these physicians are not affiliated
15 with a hospital with an existing IRB, and this seems to
16 have worked very well.

17 However, in those cases we have brought in a
18 consultant who is experienced in multi-national
19 research to actually help the investigators and the IRB
20 work out the details to make sure that they are
21 sensitive to the cultures and the backgrounds of the
22 participants in all the countries from which we are
23 accruing.

24 (Slide.)

25 The fourth situation is -- I do not think is

1 unique to NCI. It is a situation in which a study is
2 conducted in another country and towards the end of the
3 research project or when the data is being analyzed the
4 researchers realize that they need assistance. They
5 need another special laboratory test for which an NCI
6 scientist has a reagent, or they need assistance with
7 analysis and interpretation and they invite an NCI
8 investigator to participate.

9 The NIH policy and the Multiple Project
10 Assurance require IRB approval in this situation and it
11 is very difficult for the IRB because it is after the
12 fact and nothing that we can say or do can change the
13 way the study has been conducted or if changes are made
14 in the middle of a study.

15 So the approach that we have taken in
16 that situation is to review the protocol for the study
17 and to decide whether it meets the standards of
18 research in the United States, and if it does we give
19 permission for the investigator to collaborate. If it
20 does not, then we disapprove the protocol and tell the
21 investigator that he cannot collaborate. This -- in
22 the four years that I have chaired the Special Studies
23 IRB, this has been the only situation in which we have
24 disapproved studies.

25 (Slide.)

1 Now moving on, I would like to present two
2 cases to you that show some of the problems that have
3 arisen recently, actually within the past few months,
4 in one study that is ongoing and one study that was a
5 potential collaboration.

6 In writing these up I have had to simplify, so
7 while the summaries are not incorrect, they are
8 certainly not complete and there are many more details.

9 However, I think that the information here will make a
10 point.

11 The other thing I would like to say is that
12 these are studies or situations in which there is not
13 really a bad guy. The problems arose not because
14 someone broke protocol or broke regulations. They
15 arose out of sincere efforts to do the research.

16 The first is a situation that has arisen in
17 China. In 1988, NCI began a study in a province in
18 rural China to determine the prevalence and progression
19 rates for stomach lesions predisposing to cancer. This
20 included stomach infections with a bacteria,
21 helicobacter pylori. Participants from this province,
22 and the participation rate was very high, it was almost
23 90 percent actually, had endoscopy and blood tests for
24 H. pylori antibodies at baseline, which was 1989, and
25 then again in 1994. And this allowed investigators to

1 determine the baseline prevalence rate, and to get an
2 idea of whether infections progressed or spontaneously
3 regressed and how quickly any lesions developed into
4 premalignant histologies.

5 (Slide.)

6 Based on the finding of this first study, NCI
7 began an intervention clinical trial in the same
8 population. The goal of the study was to explore
9 whether dietary supplements could reduce the prevalence
10 and progression rate of the gastric conditions.

11 The results from the 1994 studies were used as
12 baseline because many of the participants in that study
13 actually were invited and chose to enter into the
14 intervention study, and then a second round of
15 endoscopies and blood tests for H. pylori were begun in
16 1996 and extended into 1997.

17 (Slide.)

18 As an interim analysis the investigators
19 compared the results of the 1994 and 1996 serologic
20 tests and were surprised to find a 40 percent
21 seroconversion rate.

22 DR. SHAPIRO: Forty percent what?

23 DR. NAYFIELD: Seroconversion rate. In other
24 words, 40 percent of the people who had had negative
25 serology at the time they entered the study were

1 positive for the 1996 and 1997 tests. And this
2 suggested that these participants had actually
3 developed H. pylori infections.

4 This was a much higher than expected
5 conversion rate particularly from the previous study.
6 The conversion rate was in single digits. And so the
7 investigators considered the following as possible
8 explanations:

9 (Slide.)

10 First of all, the prevalence of H. pylori
11 infection in China as a whole could have increased from
12 1994 to 1997. In other words, a background -- an
13 epidemic in the background of an endemic infection.

14 A second possibility is that the dietary
15 supplements could have improved immunity in the
16 populations and thus increased the antibody levels by
17 improving general health.

18 There is something that is very specific about
19 H. pylori that makes this a reasonable hypothesis.
20 When there is a lot of disease the bacterial burden is
21 low and the antibody level tends to be low. And then
22 as the disease gets better, before it gets well, the
23 load of bacteria is increased and the individual can
24 develop antibodies.

25 So one possibility was that at the beginning

1 the nutritional status was low of the participants and
2 the infections were severe so there were no antibodies,
3 and then in providing the dietary supplements and so
4 forth, the nutritional status increased and they
5 actually developed antibodies as the infection went
6 through kind of the bell shaped curve or the hump of
7 bacterial load before it was cleared.

8 A third possibility was that laboratory
9 procedures for testing for antibodies changed during
10 the study so this could be a misleading result.

11 And the fourth possibility was that the
12 bacteria could have been transmitted by endoscopy if
13 the equipment was improperly cleaned.

14 The last possibility actually was a very
15 important consideration because we learned that in 1991
16 the National Health Ministry in China had changed, on a
17 national basis, its policy for cleaning endoscopes.
18 Prior to 1991, they followed internationally accepted
19 standards of soaking the endoscopes in a disinfecting
20 solution for ten minutes before using them in the next
21 patient or the next person to be endoscoped. In 1991,
22 they changed the procedure throughout China to using
23 special wipes that had been treated with disinfectant
24 to wipe the scopes. This was a national policy, and it
25 was invested into the point that the government set up

1 at least one factory to manufacture these wipes.

2 At the 1994 site visit, the NCI project
3 coordinator saw that the procedure had been changed.
4 This was a physician who was trained by the scientists
5 in China. They were his mentors. They had been his
6 advisors. And he asked about the changes and was given
7 the scientific basis for them and did not report them
8 to the NCI study team, unfortunately, because he
9 accepted that this was national policy in China and
10 there was scientific evidence to suggest that it would
11 be okay. We learned this a few months ago actually.

12 The Data Safety and Monitoring Board met and
13 decided the following:

14 (Slide.)

15 First of all, they wanted simple studies to be
16 done to determine the cause of the seroconversions.
17 They wanted endoscopes that had been used in patients
18 with infections to be wiped with the wipes and then
19 cultured to see if after the cleaning process the
20 bacteria were still present and, therefore,
21 realistically could have been transferred to the next
22 patient. They also wanted to go back and look at the
23 biopsies from the 1989 study to see if there were
24 severe infections in people who were seronegative.

25 These were fairly simple studies and they felt

1 that they could be done within the next six months.
2 However, they were unwilling to wait to treat the
3 participants who had developed antibodies to the
4 bacteria, and decided that these participants who had
5 seroconverted should receive antibiotic therapy without
6 delay.

7 With input from the Chinese investigators, the
8 Data Safety and Monitoring Board recommended that
9 participants should be informed when they were offered
10 treatment that the cause of the presumed infection was
11 not known.

12 (Slide.)

13 The NCI Special Studies IRB met and determined
14 the following:

15 They agreed that the simple study should be
16 done.

17 They agreed that all participants should be
18 treated with state-of-the-art antibiotics and as
19 quickly and efficiently as possible.

20 However, the IRB felt strongly that the
21 participants should be informed that the infection
22 could be related to their participation in the study,
23 since most of the hypotheses suggested that that could
24 be the situation.

25 (Slide.)

1 This case brought up a lot of discussion at
2 the IRB as you can imagine and there were some points
3 that the IRB spent a fair amount of time discussing.

4 The first was the potential conflict of
5 interest for the NCI project officer. Our scientists
6 have made a special effort to find special people who
7 could be project officers for these studies who had
8 ties to the local geographic area, who were scientists,
9 who basically could serve as a bridge for any lack of
10 understanding or appreciation between the American team
11 and the foreign team.

12 And yet what was not considered is that this
13 could create a conflict of interest for the project
14 officer, as it may have in this case. The people who
15 changed the endoscopy procedures had been his mentors.

16 They had been responsible for his education and for
17 his even coming to the United States. Certainly at
18 least subconsciously this person accepted their
19 recommendations without question and did not report
20 them to the people who had hired him to do a specific
21 job, which was to monitor and facilitate the study.

22 And, you know, we talk about conflict of
23 interest between the physician as a physician and the
24 physician as a researcher. I think that this is a
25 similar conflict of interest that perhaps we need to

1 pay more attention to, at least in terms of recognizing
2 that it can exist in this type of situation.

3 Another point that perplexed the IRB was what
4 to do when there are changes in health care policy in a
5 foreign study site. I mean, this is a national
6 determination for a clinical procedure. This endoscopy
7 was not a research procedure although it was used in a
8 research setting.

9 And what we have now done with all of our
10 studies in China that do endoscopy is to make sure that
11 the investigators have supplied the appropriate
12 equipment for cleaning the endoscopes, and that they
13 are making certain that in the research situation the
14 internationally accepted standards for cleaning are in
15 place.

16 I think a third point that is very important
17 here has to do with treating the seroconverters and
18 what they will be told. We have not heard from the
19 scientists in China yet as to whether they will go
20 ahead with this, but what do we do if they say we will
21 not tell these people that their infections could be
22 due to participation in the study? Does the IRB then
23 say, "Well, that is okay. Tell them what you want and
24 go ahead and treat them.?" In a sense the IRB members
25 felt that they were being held hostage and this would

1 be a very difficult type of disagreement with which to
2 deal.

3 I think that the fourth point here is
4 accommodating differences in standards of health care.

5 For example, one thing that -- one point that came
6 out of our questions and discussions, our investigators
7 were sending disposable endoscopy forceps to China.
8 These are standard -- in standard use in the United
9 States. They are long forceps that go down the
10 endoscope and pinch the little biopsies. And they are
11 made to be used for one patient and then discarded.
12 When, in fact, in China they were being cleaned and
13 reused. And when the investigators have requested that
14 they not be reused for study participants, they were
15 being cleaned and reused for general clinic care.

16 And I think that this type of thing becomes a
17 problem when there are big discrepancies in standards
18 of care and in availability of equipment and so forth.

19 I think the Third World countries, or less developed
20 countries, are particularly prone to this in terms of
21 taking things from research and using them as best they
22 can to provide better care.

23 However, this has come up in the United States
24 in terms of HMOs and cost-effectiveness, so it is not
25 unique to our situation in China. And what we are

1 doing there is we have asked the investigators to
2 contact the companies to see if these actually can be
3 cleaned safely.

4 DR. SHAPIRO: Could we deal with the second
5 case as quickly as possible because I want to leave
6 time for questions?

7 DR. NAYFIELD: Yes, sir.

8 (Slide.)

9 In 1998, British investigators began planning
10 an international chemoprevention trial. This was to be
11 premenopausal women with genetic mutations predisposing
12 to breast cancer. The participants would be randomized
13 to either observation alone with annual examinations
14 versus a regimen of drugs to suppress the ovaries and
15 then to protect against bone loss and heart disease
16 associated with the ovarian suppression.

17 (Slide.)

18 In 1999, the National Cancer Institute's
19 Cancer Genetics Network was invited to participate in
20 the study as an international collaborator. And
21 following long discussions we declined the invitation
22 for the following reasons:

23 (Slide.)

24 One was that in the United States women with
25 BRCA mutations are offered tamoxifen for

1 chemoprevention of breast cancer as standard care.
2 This was established by scientific evidence in the
3 Breast Cancer Prevention Trial and was recommended by
4 the American Society of Clinical Oncology as a standard
5 approach. The proposed trial in England did not allow
6 for this standard of care.

7 Secondly, in the U.S., observation of these
8 women is more frequent and uses more sophisticated
9 methods than proposed for the British study.
10 Therefore, we felt that we could not randomize women to
11 their observation only arm.

12 A third issue was that a similar type of
13 intervention had been tried in the United States and
14 those trials are still ongoing. Instead of using a
15 single drug to add back and protect, they use small
16 doses of multiple hormones.

17 And the problem with that study is that women
18 just do not want to agree to participate. They feel
19 the regimen is too strenuous and the women who do
20 participate find it very difficult to maintain
21 participation, so obviously I think our experience has
22 raised questions about whether we could even recruit to
23 this protocol or would want to. Perhaps a different
24 attitude toward quality of life.

25 And, finally, the FDA would not allow the use

1 of a two-drug regimen without evidence of safety of the
2 combination.

3 (Slide.)

4 So I think you can glance briefly at some of
5 the points that really were discussed in this
6 situation. One was how the standards of care are set
7 and how they differ between countries and how this can
8 impact collaborative research. Standards of care are
9 frequently set by scientific studies, by
10 recommendations of groups of experts like the
11 professional societies, or because everybody does it.
12 Certainly with tamoxifen the first two come into play
13 with the practices for screening. And following women
14 at very high risk of breast and ovarian cancer, it is
15 more one of everybody does it.

16 Another is how differences in health care
17 systems enhance or inhibit research collaborations, and
18 I think this is an example of a National Health Service
19 perspective on services versus what happens in this
20 country.

21 The issues about accruing to this particularly
22 aggressive regimen that patients do not like perhaps
23 brings up issues of how quality of life are regarded
24 and how patient-physician relationships differ.

25 One of the British scientists in this

1 basically said to me, "Attitudes are different in
2 England. Patients and participants over here basically
3 do what they are told." Having been a patient during
4 the time that I lived in England, I was not surprised
5 by that comment.

6 Finally, is how differences in government
7 regulatory systems impact international research
8 efforts. The regulatory bodies in the United Kingdom
9 approved this study. However, in the United States the
10 FDA would not consider it.

11 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you very, very much. That
12 is very helpful and the cases are really quite
13 instructive, and I appreciate your effort in pulling
14 those together for us.

15 I have a number of questions myself but let me
16 first turn to members of the commission and see if
17 there are any questions either for Dr. Nayfield or Dr.
18 Fost.

19 Questions from commissioners? Larry?

20 DR. MIIKE: Just for Dr. Fost. On your
21 initial question about the domestic situation. I sort
22 of agree with you on OPRR in the sense that if one
23 looks at their web site and looks at the areas that are
24 of concern to them, there is no prioritizing. It just
25 sort of lists the different areas of the regs and it

1 says what they run across.

2 But I think that the main problem is that they
3 have to do a paper review oversight function, and that
4 sounds to me like where your problem is coming from,
5 that they do a paper review and from your experience at
6 the real level you do not really see much of a
7 correlation between that review and what you would
8 consider the problem.

9 So what is your alternative?

10 DR. FOST: Well, my friend, Alta Charo, and
11 colleague and I have debated this at great length, and
12 Alta has used the analogy of checklists for airplane
13 pilots who are required to document that they have gone
14 through a checklist. It is a good analogy, I think,
15 and I think the comparison with what is going on in
16 regulation of the IRBs these days would be akin to
17 asking the pilots to check to make sure that the seat
18 trays are all in the upright and locked position.

19 There is some theoretical connection between
20 the seat trays being in the upright and locked position
21 and safety. I do not know that anyone in the history
22 of aviation has ever been injured or died because that
23 was not the case. So whether it is an important rule
24 or not, I do not know. It could certainly be delegated
25 to flight attendants.

1 But the current -- so that my problem with the
2 OPRR approach is not that it relies on checklists and
3 on documentation. I think that is one important
4 component of oversight, but I think they are checking
5 now and documenting the wrong things. That is things
6 that have little or no relationship to protection of
7 subjects, and it has forced this enormous escalation in
8 IRB work for things that just are not where they should
9 be spending their time, either staff or IRB members.

10 So I do not object to checklists, but they
11 should be for the right things and for the things that
12 matter.

13 Second, I think outcomes do matter, and I
14 think for institutions where there is not a single
15 claim or allegation, either that anybody has been
16 injured or that -- other than anticipated injuries --
17 or that a protocol has been approved which is -- which
18 should not have been approved in anybody's -- you know,
19 in OPRR's or anybody else's opinion. And neither of
20 those two facts have been suggested in any of the
21 reviews that I have read about.

22 When neither is the case then the penalty
23 should be proportionate to what the problem is, that is
24 warnings, suggestions, advice. But shut downs -- that
25 is the death penalty -- has led IRBs to do what our's

1 has had to do, which is to spend literally a million
2 dollars and still with no assurance at all that we can
3 avoid such penalties.

4 So I do not object to checklists. I think it
5 is a matter of what is being checked for, and whether
6 or not staff are allowed to do it or whether IRB
7 members, you know, senior faculty are being required to
8 do things that can be better done by others.

9 DR. SHAPIRO: Alta?

10 PROF. CHARO Again, a question for Dr. Fost
11 but it is based on Dr. Nayfield's very helpful set of
12 examples of problems that can arise.

13 The first case study, the one in China,
14 exemplified, I think, some of the difficulties that can
15 arise during the course of a study as opposed to the
16 initial points of review.

17 I know that you are experienced not only with
18 the UW IRB but have talked to a lot of other people at
19 other institutions. What have been your observations
20 about the capabilities of IRBs -- in general, not just
21 at the most active institutions, to actively oversee
22 foreign trials and to, in fact, conduct continuing
23 reviews that will reveal these problems before they
24 arise as opposed to after?

25 DR. FOST: Well, a couple of things. First, I

1 think the Data Safety Monitoring Boards are another
2 mechanism for doing that, and happily, in my view,
3 their use is expanding, and I think there are trials in
4 which they should be required, and the trend is in that
5 direction. That is they are in a much better position
6 than an IRB to look at detailed ongoing day-to-day
7 conduct of the trial problems that arise, and so on, in
8 very minute detail in a way that an IRB looking at
9 1,500 protocols cannot keep track of. So I think
10 DSMBs are a better way to go and, of course, any of
11 their concerns should be related back to the IRB.

12 Second, it seems to me you are asking a
13 question about investigator's compliance with the
14 expectation, the rule, that problems in the course of a
15 trial be reported back to the IRB, serious, unexpected,
16 adverse effects, changes in the design of the trial or
17 in the conduct of the trial. There may be
18 noncompliance on the part of the investigators with
19 that, in which case they should be hung followed by a
20 fair trial, you know, but the punishment should go to
21 investigators who are not doing that.

22 I am not skeptical about the ability of the
23 IRB to handle those sorts of problems that -- at least
24 to address them in a thoughtful way if they are brought
25 to their attention. Thoughtful way does not mean that

1 you and I will agree on the outcome in all cases.

2 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

3 Alex?

4 PROF. CAPRON: Norm, I had a couple of
5 questions based upon your discussion of the
6 international aspects of what you are talking about. I
7 do think it would be useful to have you back when we
8 are talking about the domestic side because your more
9 far reaching concerns about IRBs are obviously at the
10 heart of our evaluation of the kinds of reports that
11 the Office of the Inspector General and so forth have
12 made.

13 You commented, in light of the erosion of
14 respect for IRBs among investigators, that people with
15 whom you spoke, faculty at Wisconsin, when they were
16 not doing federally funded research, were doing
17 whatever they could to avoid having to go through the
18 IRB. I was not clear what kinds of situations you were
19 thinking of and whether some of them were international
20 research.

21 DR. FOST: First, I would not want that
22 anecdote to be overrated. I have had occasional -- I
23 have had a few, a handful of investigators tell me that
24 their attitude about IRBs have changed, and I take this
25 -- I think they represent a larger group. I think

1 noncompliance is not widespread. I think it is
2 anecdotal but I took it just as an example of how IRBs
3 -- if they lose respect of the people who they are
4 supposed to be regulating, they will be less
5 functional.

6 PROF. CAPRON: Well, I guess part of my
7 question -- if you can respond to it as you answer this
8 -- is under the Wisconsin IRB general assurance, multi-
9 project assurance, if an investigator is compensated
10 partly by the university and partly by private funds,
11 and becomes involved in something which is not going
12 through the university, is that the situation in which
13 you were thinking they were describing? They were
14 saying, well, since this is not a university project I
15 am not involved or --

16 DR. FOST: No. The anecdotes that I was
17 referring to involved purely domestic studies, indeed
18 through purely local studies, not randomized trials and
19 so on. They were relatively low risk and minimal risk
20 studies. Generally it was substantively an ethical
21 problem, but procedurally I took it to be a serious
22 problem.

23 Our rules for the issue you raise I think are
24 common, which is any person on our faculty who does
25 research, no matter where it is conducted, under

1 whatever funding, must be reviewed in the same way.

2 PROF. CAPRON: The second question had to do
3 with your description of situations in which you would
4 take an interest in the local review process, and you
5 said you get to the point sometimes of saying that
6 process is not adequate. And I think in that context,
7 or otherwise, you commented on the fact that a
8 different IRB might reach a different conclusion about
9 that.

10 And we recognize that there have been
11 criticisms of the IRB system for the very fact that it
12 reaches different conclusions in different localities.

13 And one of the arguments as to why that should not be
14 regarded as a failure of the system is that an IRB in a
15 particular place, reflecting the mores of that
16 community about a research topic, might say this raises
17 too much risk and another IRB in another community
18 would say otherwise.

19 When we get to the U.S. sponsored research
20 being conducted abroad, if we take that same attitude,
21 we are, in effect, multiplying that difference, because
22 here, as to the international site where the research
23 is being conducted, what we are, in effect, saying is
24 that Wisconsin thinks that what goes on at that site is
25 not acceptable and Minnesota looking at that same site

1 says it is. And you do not have -- it seems to me on
2 the face of it, you do not have quite the same sense
3 that -- well, it is reflecting local mores as to what
4 is acceptable in this population that we are familiar
5 with right here at home.

6 Do you see what I am saying?

7 DR. FOST: Yes.

8 PROF. CAPRON: And so the variation -- I
9 wonder if -- if you could help us to understand are
10 there any sets of criteria which could be applied by
11 IRBs wanting to do the right thing in evaluating a host
12 country's ability to provide adequate ethical
13 oversight?

14 DR. FOST: Well, first, what you describe
15 happens all the time every day in every IRB. That is,
16 in multi-center trials just in the U.S. we disagree.
17 We are told, you know, nine other IRBs have reviewed
18 this project and found no trouble with it. We see big
19 trouble with it or vice versa. We disagree with the
20 FDA in how a project is designed, whether a placebo
21 group is appropriate or not. So you have all the
22 time IRBs with polar opposite conclusions.

23 And the waive consent rules, which I was
24 involved in developing and involved in several initial
25 trials, that is, these are high risk interventions in

1 populations in which consent was not feasible. One of
2 the parts of those rules, as you know, was to require
3 community disclosure and something like community
4 consent. And it led some IRBs in some institutions to
5 say, you know, "In the South Bronx this will not fly."

6 And others in Madison, Wisconsin, to say, "I think it
7 will fly here." So you had IRBs saying this is
8 unethical, unacceptable for our population, and another
9 saying that I think this is acceptable in our
10 population.

11 So you have again differences. I do not think
12 the fact that the two IRBs came out different suggests
13 that one is right or one is wrong. They both were
14 making thoughtful informed decisions.

15 I am not sure if that is responsive to you.

16 PROF. CAPRON: Well, actually what you have
17 done is restated my introduction, which was to say
18 there is a model which says that to the extent the IRB
19 -- particularly if it uses a surrogate community
20 consent process -- is quite -- it is quite acceptable
21 that different IRBs are going to reach different
22 conclusions because they are reflecting different local
23 populations, and it is that variation which we use to
24 explain why they would come to different conclusions.

25 Now let's say two IRBs, one at the -- I said

1 University of Minnesota and University of Wisconsin --
2 are looking at a research project of the type that Dr.
3 Nayfield described conducted abroad, and they are
4 deciding whether or not that foreign site has an
5 adequate process, and is prepared to do ethical review,
6 and the standards that have been established for that
7 site are adequate, et cetera, et cetera, and they reach
8 different conclusions.

9 The fact -- you know, you could say, "Well,
10 they are just reflecting their local differences in an
11 evaluation." But the local differences are not that
12 people are going to disagree looking at the same thing
13 because they go through different processes locally.
14 It is that their local circumstances are different,
15 that the South Bronx and Madison are different enough.

16
17 But why should they reach different
18 conclusions about something that is happening in China?

19 DR. FOST: Well, let me use our Vietnam study
20 as an example. I suspect if Dr. Love's breast cancer
21 trial in Vietnam was put through almost any other IRB
22 in the country or many other IRBs would have rejected
23 it. It was very controversial. It had explosive
24 issues imbedded in it.

25 One reason they might have rejected it is they

1 did not know him. They -- from afar, they did not know
2 whether they could trust him and his colleagues in
3 Vietnam to conduct this in a way that they could be
4 comfortable with. Whereas, the Madison IRB know -- it
5 is one of the reasons local control, I think, is very
6 valuable. You can make assessments about the integrity
7 of the investigator, which many people have said is the
8 -- maybe the best possible protection for subjects.

9 So there is an example in which other IRBs --
10 this is two different IRBs looking at a Third World
11 site -- might have come to different conclusions. I
12 would not be critical of another IRB for -- I would not
13 say they made a wrong decision in turning it down and I
14 would not think anybody would say we made a wrong
15 decision.

16 PROF. CAPRON: Well, any other factor besides
17 local -- familiarity with the investigator? I mean, I
18 guess what I am getting to -- really there are two
19 points that I hope that -- I do not want to put you in
20 the hot seat about them, it is not -- I mean, it is not
21 a question of inquiry.

22 One is are there standards that can be
23 applied? OPRR itself has told us it has no published
24 or otherwise -- no existing criteria for deciding
25 whether or not another site has equivalent procedures,

1 so they go through this process of negotiating a single
2 project assurance.

3 There are all sorts of problems with that as a
4 method. I mean, because it is sort of -- it -- rather
5 than saying you are -- we can look at what you are
6 doing and say it is equivalent. Instead, it is the
7 negotiation and you have to meet our standards and, you
8 know, you enter into a formal relationship and we
9 recognize you. It is a different tone.

10 But beyond that, the fact that there are not
11 criteria for doing it means that each of those
12 negotiations is an ad hoc process. So that is an issue
13 that could equally be applied here.

14 Are there any standards you would look to?
15 Are there any criteria that different IRBs could apply?

16 But the second one is something which goes
17 beyond the international and it is the sense that maybe
18 a reason that IRBs differ is just the people on the
19 IRBs have different standards, or different analytic
20 methods, or different tolerance for degrees of risk, or
21 so forth, and they are not reflecting differences in
22 local circumstances.

23 They are reflecting differences in who happens
24 to be on the IRB so that the same IRB if its membership
25 turned over, over the course of a year, would reach a

1 different conclusion.

2 And I do not know that that is troubling but
3 it is a different explanation of why there are
4 differences.

5 DR. FOST: I agree with you that that happens.

6 I think there is an understandable desire to have some
7 algorithm for resolving each protocol that everyone
8 would come to the same conclusion about it. I do not
9 think that is ever going to happen.

10 My only point is one way to have consistency
11 is to have a single central authoritative IRB that must
12 approve every international study or every
13 international study in a certain category. I do not
14 see that as producing -- getting around any of the
15 concerns that you are raising. That is having it be
16 political and having it depend on who happens to be on
17 that group at the time and so on.

18 So I think no matter how you do this, it is
19 going to be, like ethics always is, it is going to be
20 messy and not quite algorithmic. I think the question
21 to ask is whether seriously unethical studies are going
22 on, whether widely shared rules and guidelines are
23 being violated.

24 I think you should look at Stu Kim's excellent
25 analysis of the various international guidelines.

1 There are threads that are in all of them that
2 everybody would agree to and any protocol that does not
3 -- you know, there must be some local IRB, something
4 like an IRB. There must be some element of consent.
5 It may be -- I mean, you know what they are as well as
6 I. There are half a dozen or more things that everyone
7 agrees should be part of every international study.

8 But bottom line, different IRBs, different
9 people, are going to come out different on individual
10 protocols even relying on the same rules.

11 DR. SHAPIRO: Arturo?

12 DR. BRITO: Let's switch gears here a little
13 bit and these questions are directed at Dr. Nayfield.
14 Thank you for your presentations, both of you. You are
15 both very helpful.

16 Specifically for the case in China, I have
17 questions before the problems began to arise that I was
18 struck by a couple of things you said.

19 You said that participation in the study was
20 90 percent. I was curious how the participants --
21 which -- who were the participants in the study? Were
22 they those with symptoms of H. pylori disease? That is
23 number one. And how were they selected? Were they
24 individually consented or was this a community type of
25 consent for them before?

1 And then when -- once they were selected and
2 the dietary supplements were given, were these given to
3 -- compared to a placebo or were they given to
4 treatments for H. pyloric gastritis or peptic ulcer
5 disease or some cause of H. pylori that those
6 treatments, if I remember correctly, became billable
7 late 1980's and early 1990's.

8 DR. NAYFIELD: The study for determining the
9 prevalence of disease was conducted in a province and
10 at all villages in the province adults were invited to
11 participate. The selection was really on the basis of
12 age and they were individually consented.

13 It has been explained to us -- and I think,
14 you know, in response to some of the other questions --
15 to Dr. Capron's question, the project officer who has
16 ties to that area of the world in which we are doing
17 the study has been very helpful in explaining some of
18 the differences between what the local IRBs require and
19 what we have questions about. And in many cases
20 where we have disagreed, the explanation has made it
21 clear that we can, indeed, approve this.

22 But the people come into the clinic and they
23 have the form read to them for consent. It is a
24 consent document. So there were basically no
25 exclusions.

1 The randomized trial was a two by two
2 factorial design because they were testing two
3 different dietary interventions, a vitamin based
4 intervention and a mineral protein based supplement.
5 And so there was, indeed, a control group. Prior -- as
6 part of that study, people who were known to be
7 positive were treated so there were no people who were
8 left in the interventions -- at the beginning of the
9 intervention study. People who had been positive, who
10 had positive serologic tests in 1994 were treated and
11 they were treated with standard therapy.

12 DR. BRITO: Standard therapy --

13 DR. NAYFIELD: In the United States.

14 DR. BRITO: -- in the United States.

15 DR. NAYFIELD: Right.

16 DR. BRITO: Okay. And then with the 90
17 percent participation rate, that -- what was the
18 standard of care there in that province, and I am
19 curious about the therapeutic misconception, and did
20 the people understand this was a study, and were they
21 guaranteed a treatment if they were found to be H.
22 pylori positive or antibody positive?

23 Do you understand the question? In other
24 words --

25 DR. NAYFIELD: Right. Right.

1 DR. BRITO: -- when you are recruiting and you
2 get the consent from the participants in the study, is
3 part of the motivation or was part of the motivation
4 that they would be afforded therapy for treatment of
5 something that otherwise they would not have access to?

6 DR. NAYFIELD: It has been explained to me
7 that the care for these people is very limited and that
8 one advantage for them participating in research is
9 they get care to which they would otherwise not have
10 access. This is rural China. There are not
11 endoscopists around and only people with the most
12 severe problems get referred and endoscoped. So, yes,
13 in the initial study people who were found to be
14 positive at the beginning were treated at the
15 beginning. The original study was set up in 1988
16 before our IRB was established so I do not have the
17 records from that original study. It is very
18 interesting that if we had not done the second study,
19 the intervention study in that same population, the
20 problem never would have been picked up.

21 DR. BRITO: Okay. And one last question not
22 related to the study but just more general. In your
23 population based studies and your family studies and
24 genetic studies, do you take into consideration
25 potential for stigma and/or discrimination based on

1 results as part -- when you are calculating what risk
2 is in these studies?

3 DR. NAYFIELD: We do, indeed, and if it
4 involves bringing in an international consultant to
5 help us with that, we do.

6 I need to point out that I -- our IRB has the
7 luxury of dealing with one -- with this type of study.

8 We do not have to review clinical trials and monitor
9 for adverse events. We have more time and I think more
10 ability to ask questions and get responses than does
11 the typical busy IRB.

12 DR. BRITO: Thank you.

13 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

14 Larry, then Alta and Trish.

15 DR. MIIKE: Again for Dr. Nayfield. I am
16 interested in the England study. Particularly the
17 reasons for rejecting a two drug regimen.

18 My understanding is that if you have an
19 approved drug, doctors frequently use it for other
20 indications even though they were never approved by the
21 FDA. So I was a little curious about why the statement
22 here was that the FDA would not have allowed it. It
23 seems to me that -- and my question is sort of
24 multiple. Number one is that is it -- is there routine
25 procedure at the NIH when they do two drug combinations

1 of drugs that are already approved, whether you
2 routinely go through an FDA process seeking to get
3 permission on ultimate FDA approval so that you would
4 do a Phase II trial before doing a Phase III trial to
5 check the safety.

6 My second question is that because this was in
7 the United States population, would you have also
8 objected if this -- if NCI was involved in a clinical
9 trial in another country using two drug regimens, would
10 you have rejected it on the same basis?

11 It seems to me that what you are saying here
12 is that before you would participate with any other
13 country, they would have to conform to the process by
14 which it would gain approval for a drug by the United
15 States FDA. Am I wrong in that?

16 DR. NAYFIELD: Most of the research that we do
17 that would go -- well, anything that would go to a
18 relabeling of the drug would need to be done under an
19 IND. In other words, if the combination of two drugs
20 were -- the drugs were to be approved and the package
21 insert was to read that this can be used --

22 DR. MIIKE: No, I understand that but are you
23 saying --

24 DR. NAYFIELD: -- in preventing breast cancer
25 --

1 DR. MIIKE: -- then that NIH would not
2 participate in a trial by another country that has
3 comparable standards without saying that they would not
4 participate unless it would meet the U.S. drug approval
5 process and U.S. approval for a new indication for that
6 drug?

7 That is the implication I get from your
8 statement here that one of the objections was that FDA
9 would not have approved.

10 DR. NAYFIELD: That is correct. One of the
11 objections was that we could not do this from a
12 regulatory standpoint.

13 DR. MIIKE: But if you were involved in a
14 trial, with a British sponsored trial where ultimately
15 they may have wanted to seek British approval for that
16 combination, if it did not meet FDA standards you would
17 not have participated?

18 DR. NAYFIELD: I am perplexed by your question
19 because unless we do --

20 DR. MIIKE: Because my question --

21 DR. NAYFIELD: -- meet -- now these are for
22 prevention studies. These are not treatment studies.

23 DR. MIIKE: But you are using drugs here and -
24 -

25 DR. NAYFIELD: That is correct. And certainly

1 at least my understanding is that we are precluded
2 unless we have regulatory approval of doing these
3 studies, particularly in our individuals in the
4 prevention setting. Now in the clinical setting it is
5 not a problem for an individual physician to decide to
6 use drugs off label and I think that every practicing
7 physician has done that. And an example here --

8 DR. MIIKE: Then are you --

9 DR. NAYFIELD: -- an example here would be if
10 the British had wanted to use Zolodex to suppress the
11 ovaries with tamoxifen. We would have been able to do
12 that because those two drugs have been used together in
13 the treatment setting and there is evidence that they
14 are effective and there is evidence that they are safe.

15

16 DR. MIIKE: No, but what I understand is that
17 you -- from what -- what I hear you saying is that NIH
18 would not participate in any trial unless it was in a
19 formal track into the FDA process for approval of the
20 drug.

21 DR. NAYFIELD: Now what I am saying here is
22 that the Cancer Genetics Network, which is supported by
23 NCI and comprises eight university centers, the
24 scientists did not feel that they could participate in
25 this study without FDA approval. I am not saying that

1 this is policy. I am saying in this situation this was
2 one of the major concerns.

3 DR. MIIKE: That is fine but I still do not
4 understand why that decision was made. That is all I
5 am saying.

6 PROF. CAPRON: Can I ask a clarification?
7 This is about enrolling of U.S. women, is that right?

8 DR. NAYFIELD: That is correct. This is not
9 about the enrolling of --

10 DR. MIIKE: I understand that, Alex, but I am
11 talking about two approved drugs.

12 DR. NAYFIELD: They are approved individually
13 for different purposes.

14 DR. SHAPIRO: Not in combination.

15 DR. NAYFIELD: Not in combination.

16 PROF. CAPRON: This is part of an IND.

17 DR. NAYFIELD: Yes. I mean, that was our -- I
18 --

19 DR. MIIKE: I do not think so. But my second
20 part of the question was that -- is that -- if applied
21 to the international situation, would the same
22 requirements hold?

23 DR. SHAPIRO: Alta, you are next.

24 PROF. CHARO Well, I will just -- I will make
25 a comment on this but the point was really for

1 something else.

2 I think one of the areas we probably need
3 clarification on is whether it is possible to do a
4 trial that uses two approved drugs in the United States
5 with U.S. citizens on the -- and to do that without an
6 IND knowing that failure to get an IND means that the
7 data from that trial cannot be used by the FDA for a
8 subsequent approval process of a relabeling, but
9 nonetheless can one do the trial because you simply
10 want data from the U.S. that might be used by a foreign
11 government where there is no such objection. I think
12 that is where the point of confusion has arisen.

13 What I actually wanted to speak to, if I may,
14 goes back to Alex's intervention about the variability
15 in IRB reviews of foreign trials. And his question
16 about whether there is any reason that there might be
17 local variation beyond purely, in a sense, random
18 variations in people's personal values.

19 I would like to suggest, without saying that I
20 am still committed to the idea of local variation
21 holding the day, that I do think there are some
22 factors that may account for this.

23 If you were to look at New York City, for
24 example, I would suspect that the IRB at King's County
25 hospital, which has a large indigent population, might

1 react differently to protocols that would study
2 populations of people who are poor and/or illiterate
3 than would the IRB at New York hospital which tends to
4 draw from a very different group of people, highly
5 educated, self-protective, and aware of medical
6 procedures at a more sophisticated level. So that
7 their lack of experience with impoverished populations
8 may lead them to evaluate the reasonableness of
9 informed consent procedures and relationships between
10 doctors and patients somewhat differently.

11 Similarly, IRBs in Los Angeles may have
12 members on them who are recent immigrants, children of
13 recent immigrants, people who work with immigrant
14 populations at a much higher frequency than an IRB in,
15 for example, Kansas, and thus may have more familiarity
16 with the actual culture in which these trials may be
17 going on.

18 So these kinds of things may actually cause
19 different IRBs to have different areas of expertise as
20 well as different preferences about how one intervenes
21 in these environments. I am not sure whether that
22 argues in favor of the continued variation in the
23 decision to collaborate or whether it argues in favor
24 of regional or central bodies that are constructed with
25 an eye to diversity so that we can have a common

1 standard in the United States, but one that also
2 reflects some actual knowledge of conditions abroad.

3 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

4 Trish?

5 PROF. BACKLAR: Thank you. You both were very
6 interesting and informative.

7 This is a question for Professor Nayfield.

8 I am interested when you talk about the
9 participants, the suggestion was made that participants
10 should be informed that the infection may have been
11 related to the study. Do you have any information? We
12 are very interested in how subjects who are in these
13 studies react and feel about having been in a study.
14 Do you have any information about how the subjects
15 reacted to this information? I know that you did not
16 have a Weichert scale probably.

17 DR. NAYFIELD: This -- when I said this was
18 very recent, this was very recent. The Data Safety and
19 Monitoring Board met less than a month ago so this, you
20 know -- this is very recent. So actually the
21 participants in China have not yet been offered
22 treatment and we have not heard back from the Chinese
23 investigators as to whether they are willing to tell
24 the participants that this might have been part of the
25 study.

1 The scientists, the project director, and
2 several of our consultants have felt that there is a
3 very positive attitude among these people towards the
4 research project, and they are not predicting that the
5 project will fall apart because of this.

6 PROF. BACKLAR: So are you talking about a
7 positive attitude from the people who agreed to be
8 subjects or a positive attitude from the local health
9 authorities?

10 DR. NAYFIELD: A positive attitude from both
11 actually, because the type of research here provides
12 resources to the local health authorities that they
13 would not usually have.

14 PROF. BACKLAR: Would -- are you going to in
15 some way -- you are going to take care of people after
16 the study? Particularly if they are ill now because of
17 the study. Is there --

18 DR. NAYFIELD: The study with the dietary
19 supplements is going on and continues and the people
20 are -- who seroconverted are receiving therapy as they
21 continue in the study.

22 This is an interesting situation because the
23 study that is ongoing now is not the study that was the
24 problem.

25 PROF. BACKLAR: Right.

1 DR. NAYFIELD: The study that caused the
2 problem, we think, with the endoscopy instruments was
3 closed, and there is nothing to indicate that there is
4 a problem with the nutritional interventions or the
5 current study except that it has to accommodate the
6 treatment, and the statisticians have actually
7 evaluated whether treating these people will in some
8 way alter the ability to tell the effects of the
9 nutritional interventions, and they feel that it will
10 not.

11 So the study is going on and these people are
12 continuing to get care. The plan is that the people
13 who seroconverted, or who have seroconverted to this
14 point will be offered treatment. Following treatment
15 they will be given a breath test which is the current
16 way to determine an active infection and if the
17 antibody -- three drug antibiotic regimen that is the
18 one used in this country has not cleared them then they
19 will be provided with a second course of antibiotics
20 and the Data Safety, and Monitoring Committee has
21 experts in tropical disease and gastroenterology trying
22 to recommend what the second course of antibiotics
23 should be because this is -- I do not want to say it is
24 controversial, but it is not standard.

25 PROF. BACKLAR: Right. And this -- you had

1 extensive prior agreements before these studies were
2 started with the --

3 DR. NAYFIELD: With the Ministry of Health.

4 PROF. BACKLAR: In China.

5 DR. NAYFIELD: Yes. And actually there are
6 other ongoing projects with this particular Ministry of
7 Health. This is not an isolated project. This is a
8 continued research collaboration over years and for a
9 variety of different topics.

10 PROF. BACKLAR: It would be interesting to see
11 the -- is it possible for us to see these prior
12 agreements?

13 DR. NAYFIELD: The -- I am not sure what
14 papers I would show you. The contract awards -- these
15 are awarded by contracts -- are certainly available and
16 the single project assurances with OPRR are certainly
17 available.

18 DR. SHAPIRO: Why don't we pursue that, Trish,
19 to see what it is that we get that might be useful.

20 Okay.

21 PROF. BACKLAR: Okay.

22 DR. SHAPIRO: Ruth, Bette, and then I have
23 some comments, and then I think we will have a break.

24 Ruth?

25 DR. MACKLIN: Yes. My question is going to be

1 for Dr. Nayfield. But first let me point out that Dr.
2 Shapiro should be very happy because since the very
3 beginning of this project he has been seeking examples
4 or even just one example of research that could not be
5 conducted in the United States or a decision was made
6 that it could not enroll people from the United States
7 but could be done or would be done or agreed to be done
8 in another industrialized country, and here we have it.

9 Okay.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

11 DR. MACKLIN: So my -- I was delighted when I
12 knew that Susan was going to -- Dr. Nayfield was going
13 to present this case.

14 So my question is was there any discussion --
15 I take it, it was the investigators and not your IRB
16 who declined to participate in that -- in the British
17 study because American -- because -- to enroll American
18 women. Is that correct?

19 DR. NAYFIELD: Right. There are several -- I
20 play several roles at NCI that involve consultation and
21 assistance in issues like this. And this never went to
22 the IRB because the investigators as a whole were
23 uncomfortable enough with it that they decided that
24 they would look for other venues.

25 DR. MACKLIN: Yes. Well, I mean, my question

1 is -- and I guess it would have been more telling in a
2 way if it had gone to the IRB but my question is was
3 there any discussion among the investigators about
4 whether or not it was ethically acceptable to do this
5 study in another industrialized country? Not for NCI
6 to participate but for the British group, on the
7 grounds that, for example, the "observation" of the
8 women in the U.S. is more frequent and more
9 sophisticated. The British collaborators could very
10 well have been trained and not only apprised of this,
11 which they may have known anyway, but trained to do
12 those more sophisticated observations in Britain.

13 So, I mean, the question is in a proposed
14 collaborative study, and we think of this with the so-
15 called capacity building, the obligation for U.S.
16 researchers who are highly trained and scientifically
17 and technologically knowledgeable to help to build
18 capacity in developing countries that have not had that
19 capacity to date and that is part of the general
20 obligation.

21 But here we have another very well developed
22 country and presumable -- I say presumably, you can
23 correct me if I am wrong, even the tamoxifen might have
24 been offered or might be able to be offered in Britain
25 even though it is not the "standard" care or the

1 standard of care.

2 So my question is was there any discussion
3 among the investigators about, hey, we have these
4 collaborators here, we would like to collaborate with
5 them but they are doing a study we could not do here.
6 Is it ethically acceptable for them to do it there?

7 DR. NAYFIELD: There was discussion of that on
8 a different level, not among American investigators.
9 The American investigators focused on whether or not
10 they could collaborate.

11 This study was planned to be multi-national.
12 It was spearheaded by investigators in the United
13 Kingdom but it was to include Scandinavian countries
14 and countries in Europe, and in September of last year
15 I attended an international meeting and there were a
16 number of questions that came up.

17 One, the question that I raised at that time
18 was tamoxifen and there was one other country that said
19 that this had become the standard of care. It was
20 Germany. And they would have some problems dealing
21 with this. The Scandinavian countries, the other
22 European countries, did not feel that this had been an
23 accepted practice in their countries.

24 There is a reason for this. Internationally
25 there were three trials of tamoxifen for prevention.

1 The American trial was the only one that showed a
2 benefit. The British trial did not and the Italian
3 trial did not.

4 The second point that came up for discussion
5 internationally was the second drug, reloxifen. After
6 you suppress the ovaries with Zolodex, is reloxifen the
7 drug that you want to add back. And there was a lot of
8 international discussion about the choice of that
9 second drug to the point that it was decided the
10 international study could not proceed as such but
11 instead each country would do its own pilot and then
12 after the pilots were done they would be considered and
13 a multi-national trial would be designed.

14 So the Dutch are looking at the combination of
15 Zolodex with another drug called Tibalone, the Germans
16 are looking at a combination of Zolodex with another
17 estrogen receptor modulator. So this is how that
18 sorted out.

19 A lot of the questioning was between different
20 international countries, which I found interesting and
21 encouraging.

22 DR. MACKLIN: But, I mean, just to follow up
23 very briefly on your point about the reasons why the
24 Scandinavian countries, for example, did not want to
25 participate, and this was because, as I heard what you

1 said, conflicting results of different studies. That
2 is if tamoxifen was shown to have some benefit in a
3 U.S. study but other studies were done elsewhere, this
4 is at a level of scientific -- either disagreement or
5 uncertainty.

6 DR. NAYFIELD: Right.

7 DR. MACKLIN: That is one does not yet know.

8 DR. NAYFIELD: I think the issue was the
9 different countries -- you know, we said in this
10 country tamoxifen is a standard of care for very high
11 risk women. It has been established by scientific
12 evidence with our own prevention trial and by the
13 recommendation of a professional knowledgeable body of
14 experts.

15 And this has not become the standard of care
16 in very many other European countries. It apparently
17 has in Germany but not in the others and the reasons
18 for that are complex.

19 The science is part of the reason and I think
20 that in some cases the national health system and
21 resources and so forth may be other issues but the
22 point had to do with variations of standards of care in
23 the countries.

24 DR. MACKLIN: Thank you.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: One of the interesting things to

1 speculate regarding your question, Ruth, is whether
2 this conversation that took place would be any
3 different if it was not just rich countries getting
4 together to talk about it and disagree on fine points
5 of science here but whether there are other issues
6 involved. I do not want you to speculate on that now
7 but that would be an interesting exercise to just turn
8 around in our heads.

9 DR. NAYFIELD: If I could point out that the
10 study was to take place in the context of testing for
11 genetic predispositions for cancer and right now it is
12 only the countries that have resources that can do
13 this.

14 DR. SHAPIRO: I understand.

15 DR. NAYFIELD: So in a sense it was -- that
16 issue was limited.

17 DR. SHAPIRO: Right. Bette?

18 MS. KRAMER: Thank you very much for your
19 presentation.

20 One of the possibilities that we had talked
21 about was a central IRB or a central IRB that would
22 consider the international protocols. When you were
23 responding to Arturo's question you made mention of the
24 fact that your IRB was quite different because you had
25 the luxury of both resources and time to go into these

1 issues in great depth without -- unlike most IRBs. So
2 I wondered if you would like to react to that
3 possibility of a central IRB? And if you thought that
4 that had merit, how would you suggest incorporating or
5 allowing for -- allowing for the possibilities that
6 Alta referred to? Regional considerations that come
7 about from regional diversities and cultural
8 diversities?

9 DR. NAYFIELD: I think that the division of
10 the IRBs at NCI into the clinical center IRB that deals
11 predominantly with the clinical cancer treatment
12 protocols done on campus and the more epidemiologic and
13 behavioral studies has been a very good one. And I am
14 not sure whether levels of bureaucracy like regional
15 central IRBs are the answer to the situation. I know
16 that there are some universities, and perhaps Dr. Fost
17 can comment on this, that actually do have two IRBs.
18 One for medical treatment studies and one for
19 behavioral studies. I believe Utah, for example, has a
20 medical IRB that has the MPA -- has an MPA number with
21 an XB on it, which means barred from behavioral
22 studies. And that the behavioral study IRB MPA has an
23 XM so they are barred from reviewing medical studies.
24 That is the only situation that I know of in the United
25 States that has taken this model and there are

1 advantages to it. Certainly my IRB has different
2 expertise than the clinical center IRB.

3 To some extent, one of the reasons it has the
4 time to ask these questions is that it does not deal
5 with the same intensity of monitoring of adverse events
6 and so forth that the treatment clinical trials with
7 experimental drugs deal with.

8 So I think that one alternative to consider is
9 the model of splitting the responsibilities of the
10 different institutions.

11 MS. KRAMER: But keeping it local?

12 DR. NAYFIELD: But keeping it local for the
13 institution.

14 I know, for example, with the things that we
15 have to have reviewed by OPRR, the single project
16 assurance, the international cooperative project
17 agreements, even the cooperative project agreements we
18 use for the clinical trials cooperative groups because
19 of the central nature and the nature of OPRR take a
20 very, very long time.

21 One of the criticisms of the IRB system is
22 that it takes a very, very long time and I think to
23 some extent the international studies would become much
24 more difficult if time constraints were added to the
25 constraints of understanding and negotiating

1 differences in systems.

2 Dr. Fost, would you like to comment?

3 DR. FOST: As I said earlier, I agree
4 completely. I think the worst problem with a central
5 IRB is it greatly increases the likelihood that
6 political considerations rather than ethical
7 reflection will prevail. I think we have seen that
8 several times.

9 DR. SHAPIRO: I am going to ask a question
10 just before we break. You said, I think, two different
11 dimensions that trust needed to be restored in the IRB
12 system. One was the trust of investigators or belief
13 of investigators in the viability of the system. But
14 the other was the trust -- the public trust, I think,
15 because I see these various controversies have been
16 taken -- played out in the media. It is really the
17 latter that I am interested -- that I want to ask
18 about, namely public trust in the IRBs because I want
19 to put that together with another, I think, very
20 appropriate observation you made. Namely that
21 controversy per se does not say that anything unethical
22 is going on. Indeed, ethical reflection is going to
23 generate controversy with all these various IRBs.

24 I have been trying to put those two things
25 together in my mind because you think it is difficult

1 to sustain trust with so much controversy, which is an
2 inevitable result of dealing with these difficult
3 problems. I do not have a solution. I am just
4 wondering how that plays against the need to have
5 trust.

6 You have suggested one answer, namely
7 outcomes. Is anything bad happening? But do you have
8 any further reflections on that?

9 DR. FOST: No. I think controversy is
10 healthy. I mean, God knows our country depends on it
11 to have public acceptance, to have open controversy
12 debate. I am not at all fearful of public controversy
13 about any particular trial or protocol.

14 The part -- what has undermined trust is the
15 false impression that there are thousands upon
16 thousands of studies and hundreds of thousands of
17 research subjects who are not being protected because
18 the tray tables were not in the full upright and locked
19 position.

20 That is a false mistrust. IRBs only should
21 have trust if they are -- if the trust is warranted and
22 there is no reason to mistrust IRBs because of the
23 sorts of violations that I think have been the cause of
24 the -- so it is controversy over substance, over
25 whether Dr. Nayfield's study should or should not have

1 been done. I think that is healthy and expected and
2 people will disagree and that is as it should be.

3 But controversy over things that have, in my
4 view, almost no relationship to protection of subjects
5 is very harmful and destructive and it creates a false
6 sense of mistrust.

7 DR. SHAPIRO: Any final questions? A short
8 question, Arturo?

9 DR. BRITO: A short question but I am not sure
10 about the answer.

11 It is just something --

12 DR. SHAPIRO: They are responsible for the
13 answer.

14 (Laughter.)

15 DR. BRITO: Okay. Dr. Fost, that just
16 prompted something I remembered hearing yesterday. I
17 was at a town meeting down in Orlando and one of the
18 issues brought up is that there seems to be more a
19 focus in the media at least that there is more
20 criticism of academic institution IRBs and yet little
21 criticism of things that go awry in private IRBs or
22 private company IRBs. Do you get that perception or
23 that feeling also? And the fact that OPRR seems to be
24 coming down harder on academic institutions right now,
25 what is your -- just your feeling about that?

1 DR. FOST: You know, I do not know of any data
2 or any studies on whether commercial IRBs do a -- or
3 private IRBs do a less good or better job than academic
4 ones. There is a wide assumption that because they are
5 commercial that they will not do a good job and that
6 they will have incentives to just sort of -- that is
7 not -- the few that I know something about, that is not
8 true. But I do not know of a systematic study of it
9 nor do I know why OPRR -- the fact that OPRR has not,
10 as far as I know, shut down any private IRBs that -- we
11 cannot conclude from that that they are all doing a
12 great job. So I do not know of any data one way or the
13 other but I have no reason to believe *a priori* that one
14 or the other are better or worse. There are conflicts
15 of interest in academia for sure that might lead IRBs
16 to do a poor job but it is not my view that they are
17 succumbing to that nor do I have any reason to believe
18 that commercial ones are succumbing to that.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

20 Alex has an even shorter question.

21 PROF. CAPRON: Dr. Nayfield, was the China
22 dietary supplement a controlled study?

23 DR. NAYFIELD: It was a two by two factorial
24 design so that one group got supplement A, one group
25 got supplement B, one group got both, one group got

1 neither. It is very difficult to do true placebo
2 controls in that situation.

3 PROF. CAPRON: And all got endoscopies?

4 DR. NAYFIELD: Yes.

5 PROF. CAPRON: Thank you.

6 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

7 Well, let me thank you both very much for
8 coming today. We really appreciate the time.

9 Let's take a 15 minute break and reassemble at
10 quarter to.

11 (Whereupon, at 10:30 a.m., a break was taken.)

12 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you very much.

13 Let's now go to our panel on human rights
14 perspectives. Again we are very grateful to have two
15 wonderful people here to address us. Thank you both
16 very much for coming and spending time with us today.
17 We very much appreciate it.

18 And there has been increasing amounts of
19 discussion, as many of you know, regarding whether very
20 important movements in the human rights area over the
21 last decades now in one way or another should have a
22 greater level of interaction between the kinds of
23 things -- with the kinds of things that bioethicists
24 have concerned themselves over the same period of time.

25 And we have had some interesting material that

1 was distributed to us. I hope you all got a chance to
2 read it but we have been looking forward to hearing
3 from both of you.

4 Now somehow I noticed that the way you were
5 listed on this program is not alphabetical but we will
6 go by the way you are listed unless there is some
7 reason the two of you prefer to go in some different
8 way. Is it all right to go first of all to you, Ms.
9 Gruskin?

10 Welcome. It is very wonderful to have you
11 here. Thank you for coming to Madison to be with us
12 today.

13 PANEL II: HUMAN RIGHTS PERSPECTIVES
14 SOFIA GRUSKIN, J.D., M.I.A., DIRECTOR,
15 INTERNATIONAL HEALTH AND HUMAN RIGHTS PROGRAM,
16 HARVARD UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH,
17 BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

18 PROF. GRUSKIN: Thank you. It is a pleasure
19 to be here and I want to begin, first of all, by
20 thanking Dr. Macklin, Dr. Page, and the commission for
21 inviting me to be here.

22 I am actually delighted to have this
23 opportunity to try to bring together a human rights
24 perspective on the ethical issues in international
25 research.

1 What I thought I would do is start by saying
2 something about how I plan to use the time that has
3 been allotted to me just so it is clear where I am
4 going in my presentation.

5 I wanted to begin by briefly clarifying why it
6 is that human rights can at this point in time be
7 understood to be relevant to the work that you are
8 currently engaged in and then lay out some of the key
9 points about human rights in the hopes that it would be
10 useful to you before closing with some of the general
11 comments on the proposed chapters and recommendations
12 that were distributed to us.

13 And the thrust of my presentation will really
14 be on the key points in human rights but I do promise
15 to focus my remarks on the issues which I believe will
16 be most useful to your discussions of international
17 research.

18 I want to begin though by saying that human
19 rights as we are able to work with them now were really
20 born out of a global consensus building exercise. They
21 were not in the first instance based on scientific
22 evidence or bornE out of research. They were
23 inspirational, which means that while human rights can
24 provide a framework of analysis and a method of work
25 that is useful to thinking about international

1 research, it does not mean that bringing human rights
2 into the discussion that human rights should be asked
3 to or assumed to solve any and all problems.

4 And the reason I am saying this up front is
5 that I was at a meeting at WHO last week and the
6 question was put to me if we bring human rights into
7 our processes, can human rights make these decisions
8 for me. And we were talking about resource allocation
9 and about priority setting, not about international
10 research. But the question of the value added of human
11 rights really seemed to have a corollary with what we
12 are doing today so I just wanted to flag that up front.

13 And just to say the answer was no there and
14 the answer is no here.

15 And human rights concepts and methodologies on
16 their own are not sufficient to do this but what human
17 rights can do is to provide a framework and instruments
18 that are sympathetic to and supportive of the ethical
19 approach that we are discussing here but human rights
20 may also be useful to organize thinking and action
21 around the design of the methods and tools of
22 international research and the ways that the results of
23 this research can be applied to policy and program
24 decisions. And human rights can do this in the
25 language of the legal and political responsibility and

1 accountability of states under international law.

2 Now in the past decade or so there has been
3 increasing rhetorical and political commitment to human
4 rights in the context of health and, therefore, in the
5 context of international health research. This is true
6 at the level of the U.N. system, of NGO's, and of
7 governments. And since we are here in the United
8 States, I thought that what I would like to do is to
9 begin by placing our discussion of human rights in the
10 context of the United States' international legal
11 obligations and to say first that at this stage of the
12 game the United States has ratified and is bound under
13 international law for its obligations under several
14 relevant human rights treaties. The Covenant on Civil
15 and Political Rights, the Convention on the Elimination
16 of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, and the
17 Convention Against Torture.

18 Now it was President Bush who made sure that
19 the United States would be bound under these treaties
20 as one of the last things that he did before leaving
21 office in 1993. The full text of two of these
22 treaties, those most relevant to our subject matter
23 today, were put in the materials that were distributed
24 to you.

25 As well as for the sake of completeness and

1 for full and fair disclosure, the reservations,
2 declarations and understandings that the United States
3 took as well with respect to these treaties are also in
4 your materials.

5 And we will come back to some of the content
6 of these rights later in the presentation but I wanted
7 to draw your attention to their existence in this
8 context to flag out a procedural point that may be
9 relevant to our later discussion.

10 Every several years, two years after
11 ratification and every five years thereafter, every
12 country that has ratified a human rights treaty,
13 including the United States, has to present a report on
14 how they are and are not in compliance with their
15 treaty obligations to the treating monitoring body
16 responsible for overseeing governmental compliance with
17 that particular treaty. This includes laws, policies,
18 programs and practice, as well as any obstacles that
19 they are encountering and progressive steps that they
20 are taking.

21 And at that time what happens is that a
22 dialogue ensues between the treaty body and the
23 government in question and the treaty body ends the
24 dialogue by making concluding comments and observations
25 which are made part of the public record. These

1 comments and observations are revisited each time that
2 the government is up for reporting and so, for example,
3 even as we are speaking today, this week
4 representatives of the U.S. Government are in Geneva
5 reporting under the Convention Against Torture. So it
6 is relevant even this week.

7 Now the final piece of background information
8 in the United States and our compliance with
9 international human rights standards that I wanted to
10 draw your attention to is the Executive Order that was
11 passed by President Clinton in December of 1998, which
12 is also included in your materials. But it is
13 particularly relevant to thinking about the U.S.'s
14 engagement in international research and I just wanted
15 to highlight a couple of key passages.

16 First, that the U.S. has committed to, and I
17 quote, "fully respect and implement its obligations
18 under the international human rights treaties to which
19 it is a party, including in our relationships with all
20 other countries." And U.S. federal agencies and
21 departments, including those with health related
22 responsibilities, have been instructed to "maintain a
23 current awareness of United States international human
24 rights obligations that are relevant to their
25 functions, and to perform these functions so as to

1 respect and implement these obligations fully.

2 So it is a rather key step and in the last
3 seven years or so the United States has been paying
4 increasing attention to its international legal
5 obligations in terms of human rights. That is the
6 United States.

7 What I also wanted to do is just to flag out
8 very quickly something about nongovernmental
9 organizations in the U.N. system, and to say that in
10 the last several years -- something that I think
11 everybody here is well aware of -- that NGOs and a
12 range of activists who are concerned with health issues
13 have found human rights to be an increasingly powerful
14 language for them to use in pointing out injustices, in
15 making claims against governments and the work that
16 they do, and that the parts of the U.N. system that are
17 dealing with health have found human rights to be
18 increasingly useful to the work that they are doing in
19 relationship to giving them structured access to a
20 method of analysis, which provides concepts, as well as
21 methods of obligation, responsibility and
22 accountability for their work.

23 Well, why I am raising that here is that
24 currently there is a number of actors using the
25 language of human rights in relationship to health and

1 what is clear is that while human rights is an
2 increasingly common language for doing health related
3 work, for this to actually be useful we have to be
4 clear that we are all using the words in the same ways.

5 The blessing or the curse of the language of
6 human rights is that it is language that everyone feels
7 that they can own and that everyone feels that they can
8 use, and that happens, I would say, to a much greater
9 extent than say with epidemiology or statistics, which
10 I think has generally added to the confusion about how
11 rights or what rights are actually relevant when we are
12 talking about international health research. Which
13 means from my perspective that I always want to begin
14 by being clear about how people are using the words.

15 Even if you start with the idea that you are
16 using human rights as they relate to the responsibility
17 and accountability of governments under defined
18 internationally agreed upon international human rights
19 law and not to talk about something you want to claim
20 as a right which has not yet been internationally
21 recognized as such or to talk about the specific
22 actions of individual physicians or researchers or
23 research groups, or in any other way.

24 The way in which you use the language of human
25 rights and even the documents themselves can still be

1 very different even if you are talking about the same
2 rights. You might use the same right very differently
3 if you want to use it as rhetoric to claim something,
4 if you want to use it for advocacy than if you want to
5 use it to analyze what a government is doing or is not
6 doing, and you would use it differently again if you
7 want to use as part of a framework to design or
8 implement a policy or a program.

9 So that being said, the way that I would like
10 to use rights in this presentation is actually more
11 conservative and more narrow than I might personally
12 like to do so but what it does is it allows me to use
13 them in such a way that I am confident that there is
14 international consensus and legal accountability for
15 what I am putting out and hopefully that can give us a
16 solid discussion and solid grounding for being able to
17 talk about the way that that relates to international
18 health research.

19 So what I would like to do now is to move into
20 some of the several key points about human rights that
21 are relevant to thinking about the work that we are
22 engaged in here and some only need to be mentioned but
23 a few require a little bit of elaboration.

24 The first thing I would like to set out is
25 that human rights are a set of obligations, of

1 international legal standards that governments have
2 agreed that they have in order to promote and protect
3 the rights of individuals. This includes what they can
4 do, what they cannot do and what they should do. And
5 they, therefore, set out the obligations of people who
6 are working on behalf of the state or with the support
7 of the state, including those working in health.

8 One more thing is that at this point in time
9 every country in the world is party to at least one
10 human rights treaty that includes attention to rights
11 that are relevant to health and to health related
12 research so that even if the details themselves are
13 controversial this is something actually very solid to
14 work with no matter what country one is dealing with.
15 It also means that it is possible to use the consensus
16 that exists around the rights framework to find common
17 ground with very diverse partners.

18 The human rights treaties deal with civil and
19 political rights and/or they deal with economic, social
20 and cultural rights. Some of the treaties are more
21 focused on specific populations like the Convention on
22 the Rights of the Child, and others more on specific
23 issues like the Convention Against Torture but all fall
24 within this basic framework.

25 As I believe everyone here is aware, the

1 United States has only ratified human rights treaties
2 to protect civil and political rights, not economic,
3 social and cultural rights. So in the context of
4 international research this means the U.S.'s
5 international legal responsibility for rights like
6 information and privacy but not for others that would
7 also be relevant to this discussion such as the right
8 to health or the right to the benefits of scientific
9 progress and its applications.

10 Having said that, I want nonetheless to allude
11 to economic, social and cultural rights in this
12 discussion when they are relevant for a couple of
13 reasons.

14 First, because they are legally binding on
15 many, if not all, of the countries that the United
16 States is dealing with in the context of international
17 research and because the principles that are embodied
18 in these rights may still be useful concepts to
19 incorporate into this work, whether or not it is
20 because there is an international legal obligation to
21 do so.

22 So what I want to do now is to move into
23 talking some about government obligations under the
24 treaties and here I would like to say that the concepts
25 require a bit more elaboration and I would like to

1 start by saying that governments are responsible not
2 only for not directly violating rights but also for
3 ensuring the conditions which enable individuals to
4 realize their rights as fully as possible. Under
5 international human rights standards this is considered
6 and obligation to respect, protect and fulfill rights,
7 and governments are legally responsible for complying
8 with this range of obligations for every right in every
9 human rights document that they have ratified.

10 So let me use the right to privacy in very
11 broad terms to illustrate this respect, protect and
12 fulfill concept and starting with respect.

13 "Respecting the right" means that a state
14 cannot violate the right directly. So if a government
15 would -- a government, for example, could be found to
16 be in violation of its responsibility to respect the
17 right to privacy when in the context of research it has
18 immediate access to personally sensitive or private
19 medical information about a person and it makes that
20 information available to the media or to that person's
21 neighbors or to that person's employer.

22 To protect rights means a government is
23 responsible for preventing violations of rights by
24 nonstate actors and offering some sort of redress that
25 people know about and that they can access if some sort

1 of violation does occur.

2 So a government could be found to be in
3 violation of its obligation to protect the right to
4 privacy if personal information about research subjects
5 was made available by private researchers for purposes
6 other than that for which consent was given and no form
7 of redress was available that research subjects knew
8 about and that they could access.

9 As for "fulfill", fulfilling rights means that
10 a state has to take all appropriate measures, including
11 but not limited to putting into place laws and
12 policies, administrative and judicial structures and
13 budgetary resources towards realization of rights. So
14 this means that a state could be found to be in
15 violation of the right to privacy if it failed to
16 incrementally put into place the modes and the
17 mechanisms necessary to insure the privacy rights of
18 people who are research subjects within its borders,
19 which leads to the next point that I would like to make
20 which is the concept of "progressive realization."

21 Now in all countries resources and other
22 constraints can make it impossible for a government to
23 fulfill all rights immediately and completely. The
24 human rights machinery recognizes this and acknowledges
25 that in practical terms a commitment to the right to

1 privacy in the context of international research is
2 going to require more than just passing a law or
3 putting a policy into place. It is going to require
4 financial resources, trained personnel, facilities, and
5 more than anything else a sustainable infrastructure.
6 Therefore, realization of rights is generally
7 understood to be a matter of progressive realization,
8 of making steady progress towards a goal.

9 Now starting with Article Two of the Covenant
10 on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, this idea is
11 explicitly written into the human rights documents and
12 it is now increasingly being understood to be relevant
13 not only to economic, social and cultural rights but
14 also to civil and political rights. It is part of
15 what a state has to show when it presents its report to
16 a treaty monitoring body, is that it is taking steps to
17 progressively achieve the rights contained in the
18 treaty.

19 Now this principle of progressive realization
20 is of critical importance obviously for resource poor
21 countries that are responsible for striving towards
22 human rights goals to the maximum extent possible but
23 it is also relevant to wealthier countries in that
24 their human rights obligations include not only
25 respecting, protecting and fulfilling human rights

1 within their own borders but also progressively through
2 their engagement in international assistance and
3 cooperation.

4 So it can be understood to be part of what
5 they need to do in terms of development and bilateral
6 assistance and by extrapolation. And here I am going
7 beyond what has been internationally agreed upon. I
8 would say in terms of their responsibilities in terms
9 of international research.

10 So the next point that I want to just flag out
11 here is that the human rights framework recognizes that
12 it can be considered legitimate to restrict rights for
13 the sake of public health. Interfering with freedom of
14 movement when instituting quarantine or isolation for a
15 serious communicable disease, for example Ebola fever
16 or typhoid or untreated tuberculosis, are examples of
17 restrictions on rights which could be necessary for the
18 public good and could, therefore, be considered
19 legitimate under international human rights law.

20 On the other hand, something which has been of
21 obvious concern throughout the HIV epidemics are
22 arbitrary measures that are taken by public health
23 authorities which restrict rights and which fail to
24 consider other valid alternatives. Now these obviously
25 would not be considered legitimate.

1 Can I ask you to put the overhead on?

2 (Slide.)

3 The only overhead. I wanted to put this up
4 there and say that even though interference with most
5 rights in many of the situations relevant to health
6 research can be legitimately justified as necessary,
7 this can only be done as a last resort and if those
8 criteria that are listed on the overhead have been met.

9 I am not going to go into the details about what is up
10 there but this approach, which is often called the
11 "Syracuse principles" because they were conceptualized
12 at a meeting in Syracuse, Italy, for no other reason
13 than that, although they are still rudimentary, are
14 helpful for identifying situations that are abusive,
15 whether intentionally such as -- now to use some of the
16 examples that were given in the informed consent
17 section of the draft document we were handed. If, for
18 example, the central government of a country mandates
19 the participation of individuals in research or
20 unintentionally such as when in deference to
21 perceptions about local custom, a husband or a father's
22 consent is considered sufficient to enroll a woman in a
23 trial as a research participant.

24 Now the last general point I -- and that is it
25 for the overheads so feel free to take it off.

1 The last general point that I wanted to make
2 about human rights is to draw attention to the range of
3 internationally accepted rights under the human rights
4 treaties that are relevant. When one thinks of the
5 relationship of rights to health research, it is rarely
6 the case that only one right in isolation will be
7 relevant. And just to name a few where there are
8 obvious connections and first to name some of the
9 economic and social rights, the right to enjoy the
10 benefits of scientific progress and its applications,
11 the right to health, to education, to housing, to safe
12 working conditions. And then the more civil and
13 political for which the U.S. has international legal
14 responsibility, information, privacy and association,
15 the right not to be subjected without free consent to
16 medical or scientific experimentation, and the rights
17 to participation, to equality and to nondiscrimination.

18 While all of these are obviously key I particularly
19 want to draw attention to the last three,
20 participation, equality and nondiscrimination because
21 they bring together many of the points that I would
22 like to comment on. First of all, in the excellent
23 draft document that we received but also because it
24 relates some to what was being discussed this morning.

25 Recognition of the rights to participation,

1 equality and nondiscrimination leads to questions
2 concerning the processes that go into the determination
3 of the acceptability of particular research projects or
4 the adequacy of review procedures, and to questions
5 about how the panels that make these decisions are
6 constituted. Who is on them? And who is making the
7 decisions that determine what research should be
8 carried out where and in what ways, and in what ways
9 are the decisions themselves being made.
10 Participation, equality and nondiscrimination lead to
11 questions about who represents who, who decides, and
12 who do these decisions impact, and in what ways.

13 The last thing I would like to say on this is
14 that applying human rights principles to international
15 research decisions will not necessarily change the
16 outcomes but it may well change the processes. Now
17 this analysis raises a related issue and it is worth
18 acknowledging that if the guidelines and the other
19 documents that were given to us as part of the
20 comparative background for the draft document that we
21 are reviewing here that Uganda and Thailand are the
22 only countries represented who are primarily host
23 countries. Even the focus of the India document is
24 primarily on the research that they will be conducting.

25 Well, the Uganda and Thai documents also deal with

1 research that they will be conducting and the fact that
2 those two documents do not necessarily represent the
3 views of the impacted communities themselves. It is
4 nonetheless my opinion that it is worth giving more
5 weight to the concerns raised in these documents. From
6 my perspective, I understand those concerns to be
7 issues of participation, equality and nondiscrimination
8 in all stages of international research. Issues that
9 are dealt with more in these documents than in any of
10 the other background documents under review.

11 Let me move now w/in closing to a few general
12 comments that are prompted by the draft document and in
13 that context I would like to try to flag out some of
14 the strengths and weaknesses of applying the human
15 rights framework itself to support the work that you
16 are engaged in.

17 First of all, human rights puts the onus on
18 looking at the actions of governments. In this case
19 the actions of the United States in both conducting and
20 sponsoring research as well as the actions of the host
21 country government, which leads to a general proposal
22 from my perspective about the chapters that we are
23 considering today. And to say that throughout the
24 document it would be useful to be sure that the
25 specific actors in question are explicitly named and

1 disentangled each time that they are raised. From a
2 human rights perspective this is relevant because the
3 obligations are different depending on which actors are
4 being considered and what their responsibilities are.
5 This is where the respect, protect and fulfill concept
6 particularly comes into play and it means, for example,
7 paying attention each time to the differences between
8 the U.S.'s responsibility when it conducts research
9 itself, which is more about respect, when it sponsors
10 research, which is more about protect, and the
11 differences that this might mean in what would be
12 required, for example, in ensuring that the choice of
13 study participants is not arbitrary or discriminatory.

14 Along these same lines more attention should
15 be given each time it is mentioned to distinguishing
16 what is meant by host country. Whether it is the
17 government, the research participants, the community or
18 the population as a whole. I would ask that this be
19 made more explicit each time throughout the document.

20 And it also means, just to speak from one
21 specific example in chapter 4, for the comparison
22 between WHO, which is an intergovernmental association
23 -- organization, the International AIDS Vaccine
24 Initiative, which is a nonprofit organization, and
25 VAXGEN, which is a private company, to be more useful,

1 the differences in the responsibilities and obligations
2 of these different types of actors would need to be
3 more explicit.

4 Now another reason I raised that particular
5 example is that it also points out one of the major
6 weaknesses of the human rights system, which is that by
7 its very nature it is a state centered system with its
8 focus on the action of governments and, therefore,
9 these other types of actors who are increasingly major
10 players in this field are only taken into account in
11 relationship to the responsibility and accountability
12 of governments. Nonetheless, it is still more than
13 what currently exists so I want to put it out there but
14 I do need to say that.

15 Now using the human rights framework can also
16 help to insure that there is not just the imposition of
17 one set of standards on others but that agreements
18 about research can occur around a common framework,
19 which imposes obligations on all of the governments
20 concerned.

21 Currently the treaty monitoring bodies do not
22 systematically consider international research when
23 they look to the extent to which governments are
24 respecting, protecting and fulfilling their
25 international human rights obligations but it would be

1 interesting to think over the next few years about
2 bringing these processes together so that the treaty
3 monitoring bodies could actually be useful in helping
4 to insure the ethical conduct of research.

5 The utility of the rights framework is that it
6 forces any discussion of a particular research project
7 to go beyond its isolated context and to be considered
8 in terms of a larger obligation of the concerned
9 governments towards the health of populations. This
10 means the discussions about individual research
11 projects at the stage of design, implementation and
12 evaluation would have to take place in the context of
13 the health needs of the chosen population but also in
14 the larger context of infrastructure, safety nets,
15 capacity building and all of the issues that are raised
16 in the proposed document. But within the framework of
17 progressive realization and to put it into rights
18 terms, in relation to the obligations of the relevant
19 governments to respect, protect and fulfill rights, in
20 their considerations of who gets ill and what they do
21 about it.

22 In closing, I would like to propose that human
23 rights may offer an approach which can help in trying
24 to harmonize the different ethical standards that exist
25 between the U.S., the countries it collaborates with,

1 and those with whom its only relevant contact is that
2 they host its research. Now in a number of places
3 throughout the document I believe that human rights can
4 help to strengthen what is already there. In other
5 places it may provide an additional organizing tool to
6 help concretize international standards through its
7 focus particularly on the responsibility and
8 accountability of governments.

9 Thank you for this opportunity.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. Thank you very much
11 for those very helpful remarks. Indeed, if you do have
12 some prepared remarks that you would be prepared to
13 share with us, we would be glad to distribute it to the
14 commission. It would certainly be helpful to us but
15 thank you. Thank you very much.

16 Unless there are any purely clarifying
17 questions now I really want to go on to the next
18 panelists.

19 Clarifying question?

20 PROF. CHARO Yes. Just to clarify if I may.

21 Ms. Gruskin, you said toward the end of your
22 presentation that in the context of disentangling the
23 actors here that the standards -- if I understood you
24 correctly, the standards or the concerns might be
25 different depending on whether the U.S. Government is

1 conducting or sponsoring research. If it conducts, the
2 issue is respect, and if it sponsors, the issue is
3 protect. Are you suggesting that there are different
4 substantive standards that apply and, if so, what is --
5 I did not understand what you meant by respect versus
6 protect in that context.

7 PROF. GRUSKIN: Very briefly, and we can come
8 back to it in the discussion period, but since respect
9 is about preventing direct violations, whereas protect
10 is about preventing violations of rights by nonstate
11 actors and then offering some sort of redress that
12 people know about and that they can access. So those
13 are different kinds of pieces to be considering when
14 thinking about the U.S.'s engagement.

15 PROF. CHARO Thank you.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: Any other clarifying questions?
17 Thank you very much.

18 George, thank you very much for being here
19 this morning and thank you also for distributing the
20 paper, which we all received. We look forward to your
21 remarks.

22 GEORGE ANDREOPOULOS, J.D.,

23 JOHN JAY COLLEGE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND

24 THE GRADUATE SCHOOL AND UNIVERSITY CENTER,

25 THE CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK,

1 particular, in the International Covenant on Civil and
2 Political Rights that at least according to myself go
3 against the object and spirit of the treaty. But at
4 least they are a frame of reference for discussion.

5 The second thing is that human rights
6 discourse has been accused as an aspirational
7 discourse. I am not going to make any defense about
8 it. In fact, I am delighted that it is an aspirational
9 discourse because it tries to transform situations. We
10 do not talk about human rights when something is
11 pleasant. Human rights is an antistatus quo language.

12 When we come -- when we make reference to human
13 rights, we do it because there is something wrong that
14 we need to change.

15 Now sometimes this transformative vision,
16 which is in the essence of human rights discourse can
17 go overboard and become irrelevant because nobody
18 adheres to it and in that case, of course, it needs to
19 be criticized. But let us not forget that you cannot
20 really change something unless you are prepared to go
21 beyond the existing parameter.

22 The third thing that I want to mention in this
23 context is that human rights are in a sense demands for
24 some type of social action that enhances the individual
25 or the group capacity to achieve certain things. So we

1 are talking about capacity enhancement. Capacity
2 enhancement rights that enable an individual or group
3 to achieve certain fundamental social objectives. It
4 is a mobilizational tool, the human rights discourse.

5 They are premised on two fundamental
6 principles. The principle -- the inherent dignity of
7 every human being and, of course, a commitment to
8 nondiscrimination.

9 Now after having set the stage here, let me
10 say that -- and Dr. Gruskin again alluded to that, that
11 since 1945 the human rights discourse has been
12 dominated by the legal paradigm, which kind of poses an
13 antagonistic relation between the individual and the
14 state.

15 The state is considered as the perpetrator of
16 the human rights violations and the task of the
17 international human rights community is to constrain
18 state behavior by setting standards which are codified
19 in human rights instruments against which state behavior
20 can be monitored and sanctioned.

21 Having said that, however, and it is a
22 legitimate focus, leaves a whole area, which only
23 recently the human rights constituency has begun to
24 explore and this is the area of nonstate actors and
25 their responsibilities under international human rights

1 instruments.

2 Of course, we have some declaration, some
3 resolutions that we refer to but this is kind of a big
4 gap that only recently the human rights community has
5 been seriously paying attention to and, of course, this
6 relates to a couple of the examples that I will draw
7 from the draft chapters that were given to highlight
8 this.

9 And the first example that I want to bring is
10 the discussion in the draft chapter on informed
11 consent, which of course, as you all know here, is a
12 very fundamental tenet of research ethics and it, of
13 course, would be ethical principle of respect for
14 persons, which obviously leads us to the notion of
15 respect for autonomy.

16 Now a key notion in respect for autonomy is
17 the notion of self-determination, which is a very basic
18 human right, which is enshrined actually as Article 1
19 in both the International Covenant on Civil and
20 Political Rights and the International Covenant on
21 Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Basically self-
22 determination articulates a participatory notion to
23 rights, protection and promotion.

24 A key ingredient to a participatory notion is
25 the right to education, or as it has been famously put

1 in the text of the Helsinki Declaration, the Helsinki
2 final act, is the individual's ability to right (sic)
3 and act upon his rights and duties in the field. It is
4 a very important right at the center of enhancing the
5 individual's capacity to transform a situation.

6 And I would like when there is a discussion in
7 the revised draft on informed consent to have some
8 reference both to the right to self-determination and
9 the relevant international human rights instruments and
10 the right to education as it is ensconced in Article 26
11 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and
12 reiterated in Article 13 of the International Covenant
13 on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights.

14 Now these things -- these observations on the
15 self-determination capacity enhancement for individual
16 action, the right to education, and my previous comment
17 about the big gap. And one of the weaknesses actually
18 of the human rights discourse on the role of nonstate
19 actors and the need to pay greater attention to them as
20 violators of human rights come into discussion on, for
21 example, findings and recommendations 3a, 3b and 3c of
22 the informed consent document.

23 For example, when there is a discussion on the
24 need for a woman if it is to participate as a research
25 subject to get her husband's permission. Then

1 obviously this is more extended in 3b about the
2 involvement of family members and 3c actually the
3 permission of the community leader or the relevant
4 village council.

5 Now what is relevant here from a human rights
6 perspective are several things. First that there is no
7 way that we can really address the need to respect the
8 rights of individuals that participate in a research
9 project and respect their self-determination and the
10 ability to decide for themselves if we do not really
11 consider seriously the role of the right to education.

12 Empowering individuals in these constituencies
13 to know more and be able to act upon their rights.

14 The instrument is sensitive, of course, to
15 cultural particularities. It adopts what we would call
16 in the human rights discourse a weak universal
17 exposition. That is it reiterates that under no
18 circumstances if you bring a wider constituency in, in
19 the informed consent process that this -- under no
20 conditions can it replace the requirement of individual
21 informed consent, and in that case I would say it is
22 consistent with the spirit of universal -- a weak
23 universalist notion because you want also to
24 incorporate the cultural particularities.

25 But -- and this is a very important thing to

1 stress, that when we discuss this issue the critical
2 question here is where does the locus of decisional
3 authority lie. And to remember that it is not only
4 states that are abusers of human rights but also
5 communities.

6 Communities, whether they are the village
7 elders or the village council, and so on and so forth.

8 Because even in these constituencies and even to a --
9 even also in the smaller unit like the family we have
10 uneven distribution of power and there is always a
11 subject who is lower -- an individual who is lower in
12 the pecking order of a family.

13 In this case the woman can always be subjected
14 to abusive conduct by the husband, by the extended
15 family, and even if you want to move to a wider circle,
16 by the village community. So the right to education
17 to empower these people -- without, of course, doing
18 away with a need to bring in the cultural perspective,
19 to consult also the wider constituency. But we should
20 be striving towards the eventual empowerment of
21 individuals to make critical decisions that affect
22 their lives.

23 And, of course, human rights organizations
24 having focused on most of their active life in
25 confronting the abuses of the states only now are

1 turning their attention to the need to deal actually
2 with abusive conduct conducted by nonstate actors. If
3 we engage the human rights community and the bioethical
4 community in discourse on the responsibilities of
5 nonstate actors, not only we will benefit from this
6 kind of interaction but I hope also the bioethical
7 community. I think it is a struggle so to speak that
8 we need to fight together.

9 The second comment that I want to make on a
10 different document, it relates actually to Chapter 4,
11 which refers to obligations to subjects, communities,
12 countries in which research is conducted. Of course, I
13 would like to focus my remarks on the proposal of prior
14 agreements, which I must admit I consider personally
15 one of the most forward looking but also most exciting
16 recommendations that I saw in this -- in the draft
17 documents that you sent me.

18 Of course, for those of you who may not be
19 familiar, this will refer to the arrangements that are
20 made before research begins that laid out a realistic
21 plan for making the proposed research project available
22 to the host country.

23 Now what are some of the relevant notions that
24 human rights instruments can bring into a discussion
25 prior agreements and prior agreements basically refer,

1 as I understand them, to the need to make accessible to
2 wider communities the benefits of research?

3 Immediately it comes to mind the relevant
4 provisions in Article 27 of the Universal Declaration
5 of Human Rights and Article 15 of the International
6 Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights of the
7 need to share in the scientific advancement and its
8 benefits. This is the language of the UDHR. Or in
9 Article 15 of the International Covenant on Economic,
10 Social and Cultural Rights to enjoy the benefits of
11 scientific progress in its application.

12 I would be happy during discussion time if
13 anybody is interested to go a little bit further into
14 the legislative history of these two provisions and why
15 do we have different phrasing in these two instruments.

16 Now what is fascinating, however, and this is
17 the only comment I will make on legislative history, is
18 that when the Article 27 was discussed there was a
19 concern for a moment some people proposed to strike out
20 the provision for the benefits and there was concern
21 that in that case the document will become too elitist
22 because it will address only the needs of the providers
23 of scientific knowledge and not the consumer of
24 scientific knowledge.

25 At that time everybody who was participating

1 in that committee felt strongly with one or two
2 objections that it is very important if we are to be
3 consistent with the spirit of the Universal Declaration
4 of Human Rights to make scientific advancements widely
5 accessible.

6 Now since the International Covenant on
7 Economic, Social and Cultural Rights has been -- was
8 adopted there have been certain normative guidelines
9 that have tried to refine and help us understand better
10 what are the obligations that states have under the
11 International Covenant of Economic, Social and Cultural
12 Rights.

13 Dr. Gruskin already alluded to a distinction
14 between the right to respect, to protect and to
15 fulfill, which was an elaboration that was put forward
16 in the Maastricht guidelines but there is a previous
17 document that I would like to bring to your attention.

18
19 These are the Limburg principles that were
20 articulated in 1986 and it was -- they were articulated
21 in a meeting which included many representatives from
22 state, international organizations, NGOs, research
23 universities and so on and so forth.

24 And I would like to discuss a particular --
25 the interpretation that the Limburg principles gave on

1 Article 2 of the International Covenant on Economic,
2 Social and Cultural Rights and see how that will affect
3 an interpretation of Article 15 on the reference to
4 sharing the scientific -- you know, the enjoyment of
5 the scientific advancement and its benefits.

6 Article 2 says that each party to the present
7 covenants are to take steps individually and through
8 international assistance and cooperation, especially
9 economic and technical, to the maximum of its available
10 resources with a view to achieving progressively the
11 full realization of the rights recognized.

12 Of course, here -- and some people have
13 pointed out -- is too much of an aspirational language.

14 It lets states off the hook because progressively you
15 realize you can do basically whatever you want and
16 interpret it in whichever way you want.

17 Well, the Limburg principles -- and it is
18 interesting that when they interpreted this provision
19 they used the language "shall" as opposed to "should"
20 indicating that this is the status of international law
21 at the stage that they are doing the interpretation.

22 They said that the progressive achievement
23 actually should be disentangled from the notion of
24 increasing resources. Not that this is irrelevant but
25 we should also bring it to the question of the most --

1 the best available use of already existing resources.
2 Immediately putting a government on the spot that they
3 cannot resource scarcity as an excuse not to try to
4 satisfy certain fundamental economic, social and
5 cultural rights.

6 And, of course, in the context of sharing in
7 the -- I mean, in the context of the enjoyment of the
8 benefits of science, this would mean that resource
9 scarcity is not an excuse for a government not to try
10 to do something to ensure its population the benefits
11 of scientific advancement.

12 Another -- on another key term, when it refers
13 -- the Article 2 to the maximum of its available
14 resources, the Limburg principle says available
15 resources, not only those that are produced
16 domestically but also those that would get through
17 international assistance.

18 Bringing into the picture the responsibility
19 of the international community to try to do something
20 about it. Intergovernmental organization, governments,
21 or probably also now with the new developments about
22 the increasing accountability of nonstate actors,
23 nonstate sponsoring agencies will come under this
24 rubric.

25 Of course, individual and through

1 international assistance and cooperation, it basically
2 -- the Limburg principle says here that there is some
3 kind of an increasing responsibility of actors,
4 international actors to help countries, especially less
5 developed countries to promote their economic, social
6 and cultural rights.

7 Now this -- so this in combination with an
8 article -- this interpretation of Article 2 on the base
9 of the reading of the Limburg principles in conjunction
10 with Article 15, I would say that generates certain
11 obligations for state actors, non-state sponsoring
12 agencies, and the indigenous -- the host country
13 government to try to do something along the lines of
14 the spirit of Article 15 of the International Covenant
15 on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights.

16 And I think that it would be useful to have
17 some kind of a reference in the text in the section on
18 prior agreements to some of these instruments and the
19 normative guidelines, the Limburg principles, and the
20 master principles that Dr. Gruskin mentioned.

21 I would like to spend my remaining time
22 commenting on some of the criticisms that have been
23 raised against the idea of this type of agreement and
24 bring a parallel that is happening in the human rights
25 field, which I think is very exciting and your

1 commission should seriously consider it.

2 I think that the document does a very good job
3 rebutting some of the criticism that may be raised of
4 why prior agreements are not necessary or they may not
5 -- may be counterproductive.

6 One of them, of course, they are not legally
7 binding and, of course, those of us with a legal
8 background should be reminded that law is not created
9 distantly but in many cases what you do is try to
10 engage your partners or your potential opponents in
11 some kind of a collaborative practice that if it is
12 sustained over a long period of time it can coalesce
13 into a type of practice that exhibits a sense of legal
14 obligation and then you can talk about legally binding
15 instruments. The question is how do you start the
16 discussion?

17 There is an interesting parallel here with
18 what is happening in the human rights community with
19 the attempts of certain groups, forward looking groups,
20 to pressure corporations, multi-national corporations
21 into agreeing into some types of codes of conduct. In
22 particular, concerning the condition of their plants
23 usually in developing countries, whether they adhere to
24 certain labor standards and so on and so forth.

25 This criticism also has been criticized by the

1 human rights community itself. One of the criticisms
2 that is usually raised echoes the criticism that is
3 cited in the document that they are not legally
4 binding, that basically the danger that we may run in
5 to get it -- if we get into this type of agreement is
6 that we will offer our moral imprimatur to types of
7 arrangements that are not going to be legally binding
8 and corporations will feel easy to run away from, to
9 break. And what we are going to be left -- we are left
10 in a situation of the anthropologist going native,
11 going and studying the tribe so to speak, and sounding
12 like the tribe.

13 Mainly those human rights monitors that will
14 be in these corporations, they will have rendered their
15 imprimatur. The corporation will have broken
16 eventually its commitment under the human rights
17 principles. And the only thing we are going to end up
18 with justifying corporate culture and the lack of
19 accountability because of the lack of the binding
20 nature of this instrument. Well, I think that -- of
21 these agreements.

22 I think that this is a very mistaken argument
23 for the very simple reason that most of the criticism,
24 it seems to me, is waged not against the ideals in
25 agreement but what the agreement will contain.

1 The challenge there is not to shut off the
2 option of reaching into an agreement and bringing these
3 divergent constituencies into the picture for a greater
4 accountability on human rights but to insure that there
5 is enough incentive for them to do so but at the same
6 time an effective monitoring mechanism.

7 Of course, in some cases it may not be
8 successful and we may end up breaking certain
9 agreements or arrangements but this is not an argument
10 against exploring that option in the first place.

11 So I want to urge that the commission very
12 seriously consider the notion of prior agreements in
13 this context which parallels a similar move that is
14 happening in the human rights community to increase the
15 corporate accountability especially primarily on labor
16 standards but also health standards.

17 I think that it is a direction that is very
18 promising because it also can bring communities in the
19 context actually of prior agreements in the spirit of
20 Chapter 4, communities of researchers, human rights
21 activists and other organizations and groups that are
22 concerned with human welfare to increase the pressure
23 on nonstate actors and make them realize that they do
24 hold certain responsibilities vis-a-vis the communities
25 in which they do work even if this cannot be put in

1 legally binding terms.

2 So if something like that would go forward, we
3 will have in my mind two advantages. As far as
4 government and sponsoring agents that are nonstate
5 actors, we will hopefully give them incentives to
6 rethink seriously their obligations under certain
7 international human rights instruments or certain
8 declarations like the Declaration in 1974, the General
9 Assembly Declaration.

10 Sorry, 1975, on the Use of Scientific and
11 Technological Progress in the Interest of Peace and the
12 Benefit of Mankind, which among other things, says that
13 "all states shall take measure to extend the benefits
14 of science and technology to all strata of the
15 population and protect them both socially and
16 materially from possible harmful effect of the misuse
17 of scientific and technological developments.

18 This in conjunction with the recent
19 declaration that was approved by the General Assembly
20 in 1998 on the right and responsibility of individuals,
21 groups and organizations of society to promote and
22 protect universally recognized human rights and
23 fundamental freedoms constitutes an entry point,
24 nothing more than an entry for a meaningful discussion
25 to bring these constituencies on board.

1 As far as the human rights constituency, I
2 think if initiatives that that were to go forward, we
3 will first of all begin to redress the serious
4 imbalance of not taking as seriously human rights
5 violations committed by nonstate actors and we will
6 make actually the human rights constituency live up to
7 its promise to be a more effective spokesman for its
8 transformative vision.

9 Thank you very much.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you very much and thank
11 you very much for those very interesting and I think
12 very provocative remarks.

13 Let me now turn to questions from the
14 commission for either of our guests here today.

15 Larry?

16 DR. MIIKE: Well, listening to both of you,
17 first Dr. Gruskin and then Dr. Andreopoulos, I am not
18 sure that -- and correct me if I am wrong. I am not
19 sure if I feel comfortable with taking an overt human
20 rights perspective on this study of international
21 research collaboration.

22 The reason I say that is to me the human
23 rights agenda is necessarily highly politicized. You
24 have moral decisions about what is right and wrong and
25 then you have the legal interpretation of that by

1 government action and even yourself, Dr. Andreopoulos,
2 you said that it is often a question of culpability.

3 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Pardon me?

4 DR. MIIKE: Culpability. And I do not see in
5 the research -- international research are a systematic
6 culpability by foreign governments or foreign
7 researchers to the extent that is normally associated
8 with human rights violations. I see it more a question
9 of ignorance, a difference of style, different cultural
10 mores.

11 For example, your example of the individual
12 versus community decision making. I did not get to the
13 same place. And I think just as you said that in the
14 private side if you lead by action and example, and it
15 is sort of the moral force of the argument makes the
16 private sector have to move forward in that way, and it
17 is hard to reach those kinds of actions by some
18 governmental action. They would not get to the same
19 place.

20 So I would like both of your reactions about
21 whether a very overt human rights argument in this area
22 is really -- would really meet our ends and whether
23 that is a little bit of an over kill in the area that I
24 am talking about, which is the international research
25 efforts with the United States sponsors.

1 PROF. GRUSKIN: I will go first.

2 DR. MIIKE: Sure.

3 PROF. GRUSKIN: Just to remain in our order.
4 To start with, I mean I think it depends on what you
5 are using human rights for and the first comment I
6 would make is that when I started out my remarks I was
7 clear about the fact that human rights are used by
8 different actors for different purposes. And I think
9 that if you use human rights as advocacy to claim
10 something, in that case I agree with you completely.
11 It is not useful.

12 It depends. If you are using human rights as
13 a system of analysis and there was a framework for the
14 way that you shape the work that you are doing then it
15 is something else. And in that context I would say I
16 personally -- and I do not know if we agree here -- do
17 not feel the need for you to actually use the words.

18 I do feel the need for you to think about the
19 concepts and their application.

20 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Let me add to this that
21 you talked in terms of culpability and I think in a
22 sense your answer falls -- the assumption behind your
23 question falls into the trap that a lot of the human
24 rights work has fallen before of trying to think always
25 in terms of legal obligations and violations.

1 In my remarks especially on the need for these
2 prior agreements, if you notice, I did not speak in
3 terms of legally -- of legal obligations that state or
4 nonstate sponsoring agencies would incur. First of
5 all, that will not be possible as far as the U.S.
6 Government is concerned because the U.S. Government has
7 not ratified the International Covenant on Economic,
8 Social and Cultural Rights. So they will say we do not
9 incur any responsibilities under Article 15. Of course,
10 then we can get into some kind of interesting legal
11 debate. Fair enough.

12 But what about Article 2 of the International
13 Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights that
14 you have some responsibility to help? Is this part of
15 customary international law by now or not? And in that
16 case do you incur any responsibilities?

17 But I do not like to get into a legal argument
18 here. I think what is important to bear in mind is
19 that we are using the language and the concept as an
20 entry point for mobilizational purposes. This is -- at
21 least this is the thrust of my argument here and I
22 think one of the problems why sometimes the human
23 rights movement has not been as effective as it could
24 have been is because it has always been thinking, if I
25 may use the expression, the procrustean bed of legal

1 accountability and this antagonizes governments, this
2 antagonizes corporations, and makes them feel sometimes
3 like criminals.

4 I have been in meetings with corporation
5 officials in which we tried to discuss about labor
6 standards, and I had some of my colleagues that
7 basically they were treating them like they were
8 committing ecocide in the societies in which they were
9 doing, you know. Ecological genocide.

10 Now from both a strategic point of view and
11 given also the weakness of our legal instrument at this
12 point I think that the strength of the human rights
13 language in this case is to sensitize communities. In
14 this case, of course, research communities, the
15 corporate community and so on and so forth, to come
16 together to agree on a code of conduct and
17 responsibility.

18 In that sense I see the human rights language
19 being a useful catalyst in the process. Not in the
20 sense of putting them in the dark or putting them in
21 the procrustean bed and either chopping their head or
22 their feet if it does not fit.

23 Okay.

24 DR. MIIKE: Then we agree.

25 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Okay. All right.

1 (Laughter.)

2 DR. SHAPIRO: Alex, then Alta.

3 PROF. CAPRON: I guess I would like to get
4 both of your responses to the following: It seemed to
5 me that Professor Andreopoulos' presentation in talking
6 about the transformative discourse was in some contrast
7 to Professor Gruskin who was emphasizing more those
8 rights which arise to a level of governmental
9 enforceable.

10 And you both have looked at our Chapter 4 and
11 you particularly, Professor Andreopoulos, addressed
12 that praising the discussion of prior agreements.

13 I wondered whether you have thought that most
14 of the discussion of the obligations that are discussed
15 there to the community or to the country in which
16 research is conducted are best seen in the more
17 discursive way, the way of setting aspirations that you
18 described, Professor Andreopoulos, or the way that you
19 described, Professor Gruskin, in terms of protecting
20 and respecting or perhaps fulfilling the human rights
21 obligations.

22 And if it is the former of the aspirational,
23 would there be value in the commission endorsing
24 something not because we can show that it is ethically
25 or in human rights terms obligatory but that it is a

1 standard which if people would adhere to it would
2 advance the ethics of what is going on.

3 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: You want to go first
4 since this is the order?

5 PROF. GRUSKIN: This is the order. We will
6 continue it in our order.

7 PROF. CAPRON: Sure, that is fine.

8 PROF. GRUSKIN: I need to begin with a comment
9 about that, which is to say that when I began my
10 remarks one of the other things -- the caveats that I
11 made was that I was not speaking as an advocate and
12 that I was doing my best to -- I was using the language
13 of human rights in a more conservative and more
14 constrained way than I might personally want to.

15 PROF. CAPRON: Yes.

16 PROF. GRUSKIN: Okay. My feeling -- my
17 personal feeling is that the importance of making human
18 rights usable is that they need to be more practical
19 tools for people to use beyond simply the purpose of
20 advocacy. In that context I would say that I feel that
21 it is more useful from my perspective to think in the
22 context of your Chapter 4 to be thinking concretely
23 about the obligations themselves and what they are
24 about because of who this document is intended for and
25 what its intended purpose is, which is not to say that

1 I do not think that I should be pounding at your door
2 to make sure that, in fact, the things that I want in
3 there are in there and that there is a perfect
4 understanding about the way that these things need to
5 work together.

6 But I do feel clearly that if we are to use
7 human rights in a way that they are understood by
8 institutions that are not sympathetic to them to put it
9 in terminology. It is most important to recognize what
10 we concretely have to work with and to use those things
11 because that is the wedge that can make things better.

12 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Well, I have a slightly
13 different angle here. By the way, are you trying to
14 drive a wedge in the human rights constituency here?

15 (Laughter.)

16 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Anyhow, so there is
17 nothing wrong with that by the way. We would tend to
18 be very vocal in our arguments. Basically I think it
19 is not an either/or situation here because what we are
20 confronted with -- we are confronted with different
21 actors. On the one hand, in these agreements we are
22 going to have state actors. They do incur certain
23 responsibilities under international human rights
24 instruments.

25 Now again we can engage into a long and

1 tortuous argument. Well, what exactly does it mean to
2 enjoy the benefits of science using my available
3 resources if you try to engage into some kind of an
4 interpretive discussion of the meaning of Article 2 in
5 combination of Article 15, and we can discuss that
6 forever.

7 But we also have in the picture nonstate
8 actors. Okay. We do have pharmaceutical corporations
9 that sponsor research. This is a different set of
10 issues. So the reason -- one of the reasons that I on
11 purpose avoid using too much of the language of
12 obligation is because in the context of the agreements
13 you have to find the common denominator to build a
14 credible discourse and in this context I see much more
15 the moral, the aspirational aspect of the human rights
16 discourse coming into the picture but, of course, when
17 we address separate sets of actors in this agreement if
18 we -- we have to remind states that they incur a
19 certain different level of responsibility under already
20 existing international human rights instruments than
21 nonstate sponsoring agencies.

22 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

23 Alta?

24 PROF. CHARO Perhaps because I am here at the
25 University of Wisconsin, which with several other

1 universities has been ground zero on sweatshop labor
2 issues --

3 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: We do very well in New
4 York by the way on that, too. Yes.

5 PROF. CHARO I find myself listening with
6 great interest to the moments at which there are
7 references to the human rights debates around labor
8 practices when the United States Government or U.S.
9 companies, in fact, operate abroad. There are some
10 obvious similarities in the arguments.

11 We find in both areas international research
12 and labor arguments about whether or not the imposition
13 of standards that are equivalent to U.S. standards
14 would, in effect, protect people to death by removing
15 opportunities that are locally advantageous against
16 background conditions that are frankly appalling.

17 We also find discussions about ongoing
18 obligations in the labor area, obligations to
19 facilitate unionization, for example, to create long-
20 term solutions and here are obligations to provide
21 access to the results of research in some fashion or
22 another.

23 Because I like to think that there is a
24 zeitgeist that directs the approach to problems, it
25 makes me wonder if you might have some observations

1 about other areas of similarity and difference between
2 these two discussions that might help us to choose a
3 basic direction to take in the kinds of recommendations
4 that we are making.

5 I am not saying that they have to be
6 consistent with what is going on in labor but it helps
7 me when I am undecided to then look at other areas and
8 my reactions in those areas to see if I am at least
9 being roughly consistent in what I am trying to
10 accomplish with regard to U.S. actions abroad.

11 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Actually I think there
12 are some similarities but also some differences and I
13 was talking yesterday with Dr. Macklin whether there
14 will be an opportunity for those of us who have
15 participated in this meeting to subsequently -- if, of
16 course, there is an interest on the part of the
17 commission to elaborate on some of these issues in
18 writing and provide the more elaborate actually written
19 comments and I would be delighted, in fact, if I am
20 given the green light to do that. This is actually one
21 of the areas that I would like to elaborate further.

22 PROF. CHARO I cannot imagine she did anything
23 but jump up and down with joy.

24 (Laughter.)

25 DR. SHAPIRO: We would welcome any further

1 comments or observations that either of you have.

2 Indeed, it would be a dividend for us. So if -- we do
3 not want to impose unnecessarily on your time but that
4 would be most welcome.

5 PROF. GRUSKIN: I just have one brief comment
6 on that, which is it is interesting. The ILO is about
7 to do something which is considered incredibly radical
8 in the context of international organizations, which is
9 about to make a pronouncement that it is going to
10 withdraw all relationships with Myanmar (?).

11 DR. SHAPIRO: With?

12 PROF. GRUSKIN: With Myanmar.

13 (Simultaneous discussion.)

14 PROF. GRUSKIN: With Burma. And it will now -
15 - for the first time, as a U.N. organization basically
16 say that because of the labor conditions specifically
17 that are happening within that country it will no
18 longer function there. One of the questions that it
19 raises particularly -- I mean, in the context of where
20 it came up for me was in the context of the work that
21 WHO does.

22 Does it mean in that context -- does it mean
23 that we then decide particularly in doing health work
24 that we do not deal with countries that are extreme
25 human rights violators. And I am careful in terms of

1 health because I think that the issues are different
2 and we need to think seriously in terms of the impact
3 on the health of the population and the differences
4 that I see in the context of the work of ILO versus the
5 WHO, in this context in the case of looking at labor
6 issues and looking at health issues more broadly is
7 something that we really need to disentangle much more
8 clearly, I think, than I feel that I can just make a
9 pronouncement, which I feel I also want to be very
10 careful as opposed to making a general pronouncement
11 about these are how these two things relate.

12 I think we would have to look very
13 specifically in very concrete places to have that
14 discussion.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: Just to take that case that you
16 talked about which I had not known about at all, the
17 ILO case you just brought up, and thinking back about
18 one of the principles apparently that is involved here,
19 namely progressive implementation towards an
20 aspiration.

21 Do you know at all if the ILO in whatever way
22 it was thinking about thought about that particular
23 issue or not? I am just interested in the case.

24 PROF. GRUSKIN: Yes. But I am not speaking
25 officially here at all.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: I understand.

2 PROF. GRUSKIN: But, yes, in fact, the
3 objection on the part of the ILO representative who was
4 speaking was the fact that they had been trying formal
5 and informal negotiations with the government over such
6 a long period of time that it was clear that there was
7 a complete stonewall and then at that point what they
8 needed to think about was something as close to
9 sanctions as one could imagine.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Let me ask a question about the
11 issue of progressive implementation, which I think from
12 what I understand from what you have said today and
13 what we have read is an important aspect of this.

14 Is there discussion in the human rights
15 community regarding whether the path to implementation
16 is understood or agreed upon, that is do we know or do
17 people think they know --

18 PROF. GRUSKIN: It is progressive.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: -- how to get from one place to
20 another and I do not want to overuse this sweat shop
21 issue so I guess I will not. I just will not take an
22 example from there.

23 But that strikes me as an interesting issue
24 and I am just interested to know if there is literature
25 and people who have thought about this which we could

1 access and look at.

2 PROF. GRUSKIN: Sure, briefly. In terms of
3 the movement, again it comes back to something that you
4 all were talking about this morning, which is the
5 situation being so locally specific, which is that a
6 key issue to constantly remember.

7 However, there are international standards and
8 there are things that can be looked at in terms of what
9 is progressive realization and what is being done, and
10 many of the things are the things that Dr. Andreopoulos
11 just was referring to in terms of the kinds of issues
12 that one looks to, to see if things are moving forward,
13 and again there are monitoring mechanisms that focus
14 very closely on that and that our thinking now in terms
15 of structures.

16 And just one last piece on that, which is the
17 fact that again the criteria are different depending on
18 which rights we are talking about. And again it gets
19 into the fact that when we are talking about
20 international research we are talking about a ranges of
21 rights.

22 So again I feel like I want to -- I am hedging
23 because I would like to be able to give something more
24 concrete as the example.

25 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Well, very quickly, two

1 points on the issue of the progressive realization.
2 Interestingly enough, only now we begin to think in
3 terms of when actually the rights under International
4 Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights are
5 being violated but we are not exactly -- how we go
6 there, how we get there, and what do I mean by that.

7 Recently there have been some attempts to say,
8 well, how, for example, would you violate your right to
9 education. You look at countries that are similar in
10 most socioeconomic indicators and you check, for
11 example, their illiteracy rate. If in one country the
12 literacy rate is 50 percent while the other country
13 with similar socioeconomic indicators is 20 percent,
14 then the country that has a 50 percent illiteracy rate
15 is clearly violating, you know, the standards,
16 especially its commitment under the right to education.

17 The question, however, which you ask, which is
18 more difficult, is how do we get from reducing the 50
19 percent illiteracy rate, for example, to a 20 percent
20 illiteracy rate. That -- obviously there are -- there
21 is no consensus in the international human rights
22 except, of course, some broad references to the need
23 for -- in the case of illiteracy broadly based
24 educational strategies and so on and so forth.

25 But there is not actually a blueprint if that

1 is what was the tenor of your, you know, question, no.

2 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

3 Trish and then Ruth.

4 PROF. BACKLAR: I want to thank you both. It
5 was an extremely important contribution to our
6 discussion.

7 I have a question for you, Professor
8 Andreopoulos, and that is you made mention about
9 practice over time that appears to be legally binding
10 and I wonder if you could give us some examples of that
11 that might be useful in terms of what we are trying to
12 prepare here.

13 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Yes. Let me tell you
14 just one example and this has to do basically with
15 torture and, of course, the whole international
16 community engages into -- with all this big soul
17 searching of the aftermath of the Second World War --
18 actually as you all know, in a sense both medical
19 ethics and human rights share some kind of a common
20 province and this was the Nuremberg experience, Second
21 World War and so on and so forth. And, of course, the
22 realization that torture was something that it is
23 appalling and needed to be condemned but we -- it took
24 us a lot of time to come up with a convention against
25 torture and for many, many governments to sign and

1 ratify it.

2 But in the meantime while this process was
3 going on, you would see less and less governments being
4 willing to -- not to say that they were not engaging in
5 torture but to publicly admit that they were doing it,
6 and this is the ultimate test.

7 Because it was so universally condemned
8 despite the fact that -- of course, we did have some
9 reference against torture and cruel and unusual
10 punishment in other human rights instruments but we did
11 not have a convention against torture until much later.

12

13 But a momentum was building through discussion
14 through the Second World War experience, through
15 embarrassment of governments, that we came to the
16 realization -- and I would argue -- some people may
17 disagree with me -- even before the Torture Convention
18 came into effect that torture was something that
19 governments may engage in and they still engage in.
20 You only have to look at the annual reports on human
21 rights practices by the State Department or by other
22 human rights organizations but no government will
23 publicly admit doing it.

24 This is the type actually of consensus that
25 builds around that then makes in some case a legal

1 instrument that comes later. Basically a ratification
2 of an already existing mentality.

3 PROF. GRUSKIN: May I respond more briefly as
4 well?

5 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

6 PROF. BACKLAR: Oh, yes, please.

7 PROF. GRUSKIN: Because I have a more modest
8 example but I felt like I -- since we are doing the
9 back and forth, it is --

10 PROF. BACKLAR: Yes.

11 PROF. GRUSKIN: -- which is that in the
12 context of HIV/AIDS and to say that in the
13 international human rights documents as they are
14 drafted, there is no specific mention of HIV
15 whatsoever. And we have been engaged over the last
16 decade in the work that I do normally in terms of
17 changing that.

18 And so what has happened is there is a -- it
19 is a process in terms of trying to move things forward
20 where you end up with, first of all, a U.N. system
21 recognizing the relationship between HIV and human
22 rights in a variety of different ways, both in terms of
23 people's vulnerability to becoming infected as well as
24 what happens once people are infected.

25 Then you move a process where you get

1 governments to start working with the process of human
2 rights as it relates to their obligations in terms of
3 HIV and then you begin to work -- and this is the
4 process we are engaged in now -- with the treaty
5 monitoring bodies, which is why I was talking about why
6 it is that we might think about moving the treaty
7 bodies to be useful to your process. Because we are
8 engaged now with a process with them where what they
9 are now demanding over the next two to three years will
10 be demanding legal accountability for governments under
11 the human rights treaties for their obligations in
12 relationship to HIV.

13 So what it does is it moves HIV and the
14 discussion about HIV happening strictly as a health
15 issue into one that is also a human rights issue and
16 moves the sense of legal obligation forward and,
17 hopefully, therefore, can do something better for
18 people that are affected.

19 PROF. BACKLAR: May I have a follow-up?

20 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

21 PROF. BACKLAR: One of the reasons I asked you
22 this question is because I am concerned as I look
23 through our chapter on prior agreements that they have
24 no teeth. And that is, of course, I am interested in
25 any ideas that you can give us that would bring about

1 some way that we would get some bite to this.

2 Perhaps you could follow up with some more
3 specific suggestions in light of that. Is that -- am I
4 asking too much? Maybe not right now.

5 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Yes. I would just say I
6 hope -- you know, if I am asked I will be happy to
7 submit some further remarks but may I say something
8 again -- and I may -- you know, without appearing I am
9 shooting myself in the foot because as you can see from
10 my card here, J.D., I also have a law degree so I
11 should not be speaking very negatively about the legal
12 paradigm.

13 But having said that, I think that if I may
14 say so at this stage I do not think it is useful to
15 think in terms of instruments with a bite, with a legal
16 bite. We should be thinking in terms of instruments
17 that create incentives. Incentive created instruments
18 to get all the actors concerned to agree on a mutually
19 beneficial type of behavior.

20 Of course, you have to do give and take, give
21 and take. Fair enough. We may have to compromise some
22 of our principles to get there but we do that all the
23 time when somebody is engaged in advocacy work.

24 I think it will be -- I think it will not be
25 very useful, if I may say, at this stage to think in

1 terms of legally binding. That is if the commission
2 feels that the reason that they should reject the
3 proposal of prior agreement is because they may not
4 have legal teeth, I think this will be a very wrong
5 approach to adopt because what we need -- we need to
6 get a momentum going on certain agreements and if the
7 momentum builds up.

8 Then eventually we may say, well, listen, we
9 look around, and this started from one type of
10 agreement. Then two, three, four, five. Now we have
11 twenty, thirty. Well, should we be thinking in terms
12 of some kind of an international instrument putting it
13 all together and giving it the legal bite that you are
14 talking about? I think this is the strategy that we
15 should be pursuing.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

17 Ruth, you will be the last question.

18 DR. MACKLIN: Well, it is appropriate because
19 I guess it goes back to the practicality of our report.

20

21 When we invited the human rights experts I do
22 not think we were under the illusion that you were
23 going to solve and resolve the problem. What we did
24 hope for is exactly what you gave us, some good
25 argument, some links with the instruments, and some

1 strategies.

2 Now I guess what worries me most and so I
3 would like to hear from both of you but I am going to
4 start with Sofia because she was the one who raised
5 this concern -- How did you put it so felicitously?
6 There are actors who are not sympathetic to human
7 rights language and concepts. Okay.

8 We do not want the document that we prepare to
9 be rejected out of hand or to be dismissed simply on
10 the grounds that, huh, look it, they are talking about
11 these human rights instruments and we know what we
12 think of those. I mean, partly but not entirely for
13 the reasons Larry mentioned about the politicization
14 but for those who are not entirely sympathetic.

15 You did say, though, Sofia, that you thought
16 we could use -- not use the language specifically of
17 human rights but use the concepts that are in them.

18 Well, in a sense that is what brings bioethics
19 and human rights together. That is the concepts that
20 are really common to both but human rights language
21 does have the additional benefit or bonus of having
22 these international instruments and knowing that a lot
23 of the world has signed on to them even if our own
24 government in its recalcitrant way has declined to sign
25 on to those that are the most critical here.

1 So what then do you see as the best approach
2 for this document? I mean, we would like to be able to
3 use the human rights, which is precisely why we invited
4 you to incorporate that into this, into a way of
5 thinking about this so it will not seem like, you know,
6 a bunch of bioethicists sitting around and
7 contemplating our philosophical navels.

8 But at the same time given the difficulty of
9 the language and the resistance and those who are not
10 entirely sympathetic, how best should we proceed?

11 PROF. GRUSKIN: Can I ask a question first?
12 When you talked about those not sympathetic, are you
13 speaking within the U.S. or outside?

14 DR. MACKLIN: You used the expression not
15 sympathetic.

16 PROF. GRUSKIN: No. But when you said -- but
17 in that context, in terms of your question.

18 DR. MACKLIN: In the U.S. I mean, this is a
19 report.

20 PROF. GRUSKIN: Okay.

21 DR. MACKLIN: This is the National Bioethics
22 Advisory Commission. It gets submitted to the
23 President of the United States. Clearly among the most
24 interested actors -- and I want to thank you for saying
25 again that, you know, we should name all these actors

1 and be more explicit. I mean, if there is anything I
2 detest, it is the use of the passive voice because it
3 never mentions an actor.

4 So this gets, you know, submitted to the
5 Executive Branch and, of course, those who are looking
6 very carefully and very closely at it are people from
7 the NIH, the CDC, the main national agencies and
8 organizations that sponsor and conduct research.

9 So against that framework.

10 PROF. GRUSKIN: Okay. If I may --

11 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Sure.

12 PROF. GRUSKIN: -- just in that -- one of the
13 reasons I began my presentation by talking about
14 Clinton's Executive Order specifically and the actual
15 legal commitments that the U.S. Government made under
16 President Bush was very much in order to put out quite
17 clearly the fact that there are structured reasons why
18 it is that reference is all right in that sense in the
19 context of the U.S. And the fact that it gets away
20 from the question of partisan. And partisan gets away
21 from a whole lot of different things. It allows
22 something concrete.

23 That being said, which is why the problem with
24 that, of course, is that what it does is it focuses on
25 -- focuses the discussion on the rights that are in the

1 treaties that the U.S. has ratified. So what it does
2 is it limits the discussion, which is why I say the
3 concepts, not only the documents.

4 And I -- so where I say the concepts is, for
5 example, the questions of -- I do think that the
6 respect to protect concept is useful in terms of
7 thinking about obligations.

8 I do think that progressive realization is
9 useful in terms of thinking about concepts. Thinking
10 about the question about chapter 4, I think those
11 pieces -- disentangling the different actors and
12 looking at the various relationships is useful, whether
13 or not you say this is human rights or not.

14 I will stop there. Go ahead.

15 PROF. ANDREOPOULOS: Okay. The only thing I
16 would like to add to what Sofia said is that -- and it
17 goes back to a discussion we had with some human rights
18 colleagues from different parts of the world on the
19 notion of building some kind of a cross cultural
20 communication on human rights issues, and sometimes I
21 feel that the debate on building a cross cultural
22 communication should not be focused only when we talk
23 with people outside this country but also when we talk
24 with people inside the country.

25 And we all came to the conclusion -- I do not

1 know whether you would agree with this or not -- that
2 human rights may not be something that is universally -
3 - okay, the documents there are -- but it may not be
4 universally accepted in the sense of it raises
5 immediately some red flags and some antagonistic
6 attitudes. But almost every culture, every
7 constituency has a notion on human dignity.

8 And one of the things -- if you want to bring
9 something in more aspirational language -- and I am
10 saying this is in addition to the comment that Sofia
11 made, is that to play more around the notion of human
12 dignity as opposed to human rights. Because this --
13 the -- I mean, the term "human rights" immediately
14 poses some kind of an antagonistic relation while human
15 dignity can -- it draws more easily consensual
16 approaches in order to promote human welfare.

17 And I believe that if you look at least in
18 some of the other cultures that I have looked at -- and
19 this is, of course, an old debate in the human rights
20 constituency, which every culture has a notion of human
21 rights, and there are big debates. But I think there
22 is almost near universal consensus that every culture,
23 every constituency has a notion on human dignity.

24 And I would say that you should use that
25 concept.

1 Of course, there are other things I could say
2 but just as an initial short reaction to your question.

3 DR. SHAPIRO: Well, thank you very much. I
4 really very much appreciate your presence here today
5 and the contributions you have made.

6 I would encourage you, my colleagues have
7 already encouraged you, if we can get any more of your
8 time to -- it would be terrific. We will really learn
9 a lot and we will take it very seriously. So if you
10 have got time and other things you would like to share
11 with us that would be very much to our advantage and I
12 hope you will find some time to do so.

13 We will have to take our break now for lunch.

14 We were due to start back at 1:00 o'clock. I do not
15 think that is going to be realistic but let's try to
16 make 1:15 simply because that is -- I do not know if we
17 will have anyone for public comment but that is the
18 time we have advertised and I do not want to be too
19 late for that.

20 So let's adjourn now and reassemble at 1:15.

21 (Whereupon, at 12:15 p.m., a luncheon recess
22 was taken.)

23 * * * * *

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1 A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N

2 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. I would like to call
3 this afternoon's meeting to order.

4 We have two people who have signed up for
5 public comments and I have already spoken to both but I
6 want to also publicly apologize for the fact that we
7 have kept you waiting beyond the 1:00 o'clock time that
8 we had designated for this. So please accept our
9 apologies for any inconvenience that this may have
10 caused either of you.

11 We have two people signed up. There may be
12 others who wish to speak to the Commission but let me
13 call first on those who have signed up in advance.

14 The first is Mr. Steve Barney.

15 Mr. Barney?

16 It is probably most convenient if you just
17 come up and sit at the table here and use a microphone.

18 Any one of those chairs, I think, would be fine.

19 PUBLIC COMMENT

20 MR. BARNEY: I would prefer to go second. I
21 am kind of just --

22 DR. SHAPIRO: All right. Mr. Rinehart, do you
23 mind going first?

24 This is Mr. Terry Rinehart from Indianapolis.

25 Thank you very much for being here today.

1 MR. RINEHART: My presentation this afternoon
2 is entitled "Technology Developments and the need to
3 review research projects with the potential of abuse in
4 human subjects research."

5 Mr. Chairman, Commission members, I appreciate
6 the opportunity to once again provide public comment on
7 strengthening Federal laws and regulations on human
8 subjects research.

9 At the December 2nd, 1999, meeting of this
10 Commission, I presented information on research that
11 the Department of Defense is conducting with microwaves
12 and the existence of non-consensual research. My
13 purpose today is two-fold:

14 One: To reiterate that non-consensual
15 research projects continue to exist in various forms at
16 various locations throughout the Department of Defense
17 and other agencies.

18 And also to inform the Commission that at
19 least two federal agencies, specifically the Department
20 of Defense and Department of Justice, have technologies
21 available which makes it difficult to obtain a
22 resolution to non-consensual research situations.

23 The Department of Defense is a large agency
24 and a non-consensual research project could occur at
25 military installations in various locations. Even as

1 close as Maryland, or Ohio, or Texas, and the Pentagon
2 may not even be aware of these project exist. The DoD
3 then would state publicly or even possibly to this
4 Commission that non-consensual research is not
5 conducted by the agency. It may be believable but not
6 necessarily true. Unless victims are willing or have
7 the opportunity or able to speak out that non-
8 consensual research does occur, and then that the DoD
9 is questioned as to what is actually occurring and why,
10 I believe that non-consensual research would continue.

11 The Advisory Committee on Human Radiation
12 Experiments limited the definition of radiation to
13 ionizing forms. However, there are also non-ionizing
14 forms of radiation which are known to cause cancer and
15 can be just as deadly as ionizing radiation, depending
16 upon how the non-ionizing radiation is applied.
17 Exposure criteria for non-ionizing forms of radiation
18 exist to protect individuals from the known effects of
19 non-ionizing radiation on the human body.

20 The Advisory Committee made a number of
21 recommendations to strengthen human subjects protection
22 as a result of the gross misconduct discovered in their
23 investigation. The efforts of the Advisory Committee
24 and this Commission to review and strengthen human
25 subjects protection regulations is appreciated and

1 necessary to prevent situations which occurred in the
2 past from being repeated.

3 The challenge faced by the bioethics community
4 is to maintain and increase the knowledge of research
5 areas where potential human subject abuse may occur.
6 The DoD has been involved in the development of non-
7 lethal weapons for a number of years. As the world has
8 become reliant upon electronic technology, the military
9 has developed technologies to monitor and disrupt
10 electrical and communication systems.

11 Medical research in the 1990's has focused on
12 increasing our understanding of the brain and the
13 central nervous system, which is the human electrical
14 system.

15 From information obtained throughout the
16 world, technologies that employ non-ionizing radiation
17 have been developed to disrupt and interfere with the
18 normal functioning of the central nervous system. Some
19 of this technology does not require contact with the
20 human subject and most of the general public is not
21 aware of nor do they have access to the necessary
22 shielding if they were exposed to this type of
23 radiation. This technology has also been transferred
24 to the law enforcement community through a Memorandum
25 of Understanding between DoD and DoJ.

1 Technology used to monitor and interrupt
2 electronics can also be used to interfere with an
3 individual's effort to resolve a situation involving an
4 agency, which may be non-consensually or illegally
5 using technology. It certainly violates the intent of
6 the laws to protect human subjects involved in
7 research.

8 The Department of Defense has also stated
9 microwave technology can be used to confuse or
10 disorient a subject, which would be applicable to
11 psychological methods of deception to obtain
12 superiority. This, too, violates the intent of human
13 subjects protection laws and creates a situation where
14 the research involves more than minimal risk. These
15 technologies also will protect the agency rather than
16 the individual who may be involved in the research.

17 My purpose today has been to inform this
18 Commission of the technologies which have or are being
19 developed and that technologies exist which protect the
20 agency rather than the individual involved in the
21 research effort. I again encourage the National
22 Bioethics Advisory Commission to ensure that all
23 Federal agencies comply with laws and regulations
24 related to human subjects research and strengthen
25 protection for human subjects.

1 I also recognize that this is a specific area
2 and this Commission tends to deal with broader general
3 issues but I do appreciate the opportunity to address
4 the Commission.

5 Thank you.

6 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you very much. Let me see
7 before you leave if there is any questions or
8 clarification any member of the commission would like
9 on this issue.

10 Thank you very much for being here once again
11 and for taking the time to come and be with us this
12 afternoon.

13 Thank you.

14 Mr. Barney?

15 MR. BARNEY: Dear members of the National
16 Bioethics Advisory Commission:

17 I am going to introduce a new term into the
18 deliberations of the Commission. A term which has not,
19 as far as I have been able to determine, been raised
20 until this moment. As you reflect on the ethical
21 issues of human research, please keep in mind the fact
22 that your decisions will impact potential subjects of
23 nonhuman animal research. The new term is "animal
24 rights."

25 It is wrong to view human and nonhuman animal

1 research, human rights and animal rights, as if they
2 are two unrelated subjects.

3 The result of placing restrictions on human
4 research sometimes results in a shift of the burden of
5 the research from human subjects to nonhuman subjects
6 of research. This sometimes means that fully sentient
7 and cognizant nonhuman animals, from rats to
8 chimpanzees, are forced to suffer in experiments which
9 could, potentially, be done with permanently
10 nonsentient and unconscious members of the human
11 species.

12 Examples of permanently nonsentient and
13 unconscious human beings, humans who are alive only in
14 a biological sense, not in what is sometimes called a
15 biographical sense by philosophers such as Princeton
16 University's bioethicist Peter Singer, include
17 anencephalic infants and permanently and irreversibly
18 comatose patients who are warehoused in Madison, and
19 all over the country.

20 Along with philosophers like Peter Singer, I
21 believe experiments on such human subjects is morally
22 acceptable. Experiments on nonsentient humans could
23 take some of the burden off of nonhuman subjects. Who
24 knows how many rats, dogs, pigs, monkeys, chimpanzees,
25 et cetera, could be spared by such a practice.

1 I, along with Peter Singer and many other
2 people in this day and age, object to unjustifiable
3 prejudice and discrimination against animals and it is
4 time to extend the same equal consideration to nonhuman
5 interests, as we extend to the interest of human
6 beings.

7 Again, it is illusory to view human research
8 as if it is totally unrelated to animal research. The
9 placement of restrictions on human research often
10 shifts the burden from human to nonhuman subjects of
11 research. A current example of this is the shifting of
12 the burden from human embryos, another example of
13 nonsentient members of the human species, to pigs and
14 baboons. I am talking about human embryonic stem cell
15 research and xenotransplantation, that is animal --
16 nonhuman animal to human organ transplantation. Even
17 though there seems to be scientific consensus that
18 embryonic stem cell research promises a solution to the
19 organ shortage, for example, which is medically
20 superior to xenotransplantation, the burden is shifting
21 onto the relatively unprotected laboratory animals of
22 this world.

23 Thank you.

24 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you very much.

25 Are there any questions from members of the

1 commission?

2 Yes, Alta?

3 PROF. CHARO Mr. Barney, since you focused so
4 much on sentients as the key characteristic of
5 interest, can you identify for us any animal species
6 that you feel lack sufficient sentients to make them
7 appropriate for use in medical research?

8 MR. BARNEY: Well, I think everybody accepts -
9 - you know, there is scientific consensus that all farm
10 animals, for example, are sentient. But there is a
11 gray area, you know, in which there is controversy. I
12 do not know about mollusks and, you know, lobsters. I
13 am not certain about lobsters and such. But that same
14 controversy -- well, I guess that is -- I cannot give,
15 you know, a really perfect answer to that. All I can
16 say is that I do acknowledge that there is a gray area
17 where it is not certain.

18 PROF. CHARO Thank you.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. Any other questions?

20 Thank you very much for taking time to be here
21 today. We very much appreciate your comments.

22 All right. We now return to our regular
23 agenda and we are going to -- I am going to turn to
24 Ruth in a moment. I believe we are going to begin by
25 looking at some of the material that will eventually be

1 part of chapter 5, "Enhancing international --" but it
2 is from our overall international project.

3 And then after spending some time in that we
4 will go to the material that is really part of chapter
5 4.

6 Ruth?

7 ETHICAL ISSUES IN INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH

8 DISCUSSION WITH COMMISSIONERS

9 DR. MACKLIN: Let's first collect the
10 materials we will need to correct. We are actually in
11 one moment going to turn to Stu Kim who is going to
12 begin with a presentation but let's alert the
13 Commissioners to all the documents that are relevant to
14 this presentation.

15 There will be excerpts. Stu will be
16 presenting some excerpts and brief discussion from the
17 larger chart so you do not need to attend to the larger
18 chart right now.

19 There are handouts on the table that are the
20 handouts of the overheads that we are going to see in a
21 moment and what Stu -- he will describe for himself
22 what he will be doing but the idea here is that so we
23 do not have to walk through the entire chart to pick
24 out some of the key differences that exist in the
25 various international and national documents so we can

1 then address the question what do we want to recommend
2 when these kinds of differences exist.

3 So this is actually the introduction to our
4 discussion, a broader discussion, of enhancing
5 international collaborative research. Following which,
6 after we hear from Stu and have any questions that he
7 will be able to answer, we will then turn to the
8 broader question of what the options are or should be
9 when there are gaps, differences or inconsistencies in
10 the U.S. Federal Regulations, the international
11 documents, guidelines and other regulations, and
12 national documents.

13 So we can hear first from Stu then.

14 MR. KIM: Good afternoon.

15 As Dr. Macklin said, the focus of this
16 afternoon's discussion is on enhancing international
17 collaborative research. In your briefing books at tab
18 2d, Commissioners have been provided with a list of
19 questions that address differences between the United
20 States regulations and documents from other countries
21 and international organizations addressing human
22 subjects protection.

23 To assist Commissioners in developing their
24 recommendations we have provided two handouts that were
25 distributed this morning. The first is what is now

1 known as Stu Kim's chart. This very long, thick
2 document.

3 The comparative analysis includes 20 documents
4 which were chosen for three reasons. First, these
5 documents are not equivalent in terms of focus. Some
6 are legal documents. Others are ethical guidelines.
7 And many of them were created for a variety of purposes
8 but we felt they represented a breadth of perspectives,
9 both nationally and internationally.

10 Secondly, many of these documents included in
11 the analysis are already being cited in research
12 ethics.

13 Thirdly, we attempted to recognize the work of
14 both developed and developing countries across several
15 continents to include a wide range.

16 At this time I want to acknowledge the
17 assistance of outside colleagues who were gracious in
18 providing English translations to some of these
19 documents as well as the legal specialists at the
20 Library of Congress who have been very diligent in my
21 requests for obtaining some of these documents.

22 The chart itself is organized into six parts,
23 which some would parallel the chapters in the report.
24 The first four pages of the chart provide an
25 introduction and a further explanation of the column

1 headings that you will see. The column headings
2 reflect the diversity of provisions contained within
3 the documents.

4 Of course, due to the comprehensiveness of the
5 analysis, the second handout summarizes differences in
6 these provisions contained within the 20 documents. I
7 have chosen to use the questions that were included in
8 your briefing book as guidance but I have modified the
9 order of them to further our discussion.

10 It is this document right here. The title of
11 document is "Enhancing International Collaborative
12 Research." And there is a small chart on the first
13 page.

14 DR. SHAPIRO: Does everyone have this? Thank
15 you.

16 MR. KIM: The first question that was posed is
17 what are the substantive ethical principles or
18 standards articulated in the United States regulations
19 that are absent from other documents. And after going
20 over the chart several times there really were not any
21 principles that were lacking in the United States
22 regulations -- that were in the United States
23 regulations that were absent from the other documents.

24 And I think part of the reason was the United States
25 regulations are among the oldest and many other

1 countries have followed the United States model in
2 terms of adopting language or approaches to some of
3 these principles.

4 DR. SHAPIRO: I am sorry to interrupt you.
5 The question on the sheet says what procedural
6 requirements.

7 MR. KIM: That is the second question.

8 DR. SHAPIRO: Sorry.

9 MR. KIM: This actually -- the second question
10 is actually a subquestion in your original briefing
11 book material but we decided to include it with number
12 one and that is what procedural requirements
13 articulated in the United States regulations are absent
14 from the other documents.

15 The one example I included was the question of
16 continuing IRB review, which will be on the first
17 overhead.

18 (Slide.)

19 And with the exception of the documents that
20 are listed in this small table, all the other documents
21 do not have language explicitly addressing continuing
22 IRB review and the ones here are the Food and Drug
23 Administration, the Common Rule, and the USAID, UNAIDS
24 and Canada. And I have just highlighted the language
25 that I wanted you to pay attention to.

1 And in conversations with Dr. Macklin and
2 Alice Page, the idea of continuing IRB is a procedural
3 requirement as opposed to a substantive ethical
4 principle but we felt that it moved it up to the level
5 of greater importance, which is why it is included
6 here.

7 (Slide.)

8 The third question is what substantive ethical
9 principles or standards articulated in other documents
10 are absent from the United States Federal Regulations.

11 And we came up with some other examples.

12 The first is the point of written informed
13 consent not always being required. I did make a note
14 in your handout and I also want to clarify that a
15 waiver is granted for research if it is requested and
16 the research itself is involved -- is considered
17 minimal risk. A waiver usually is not granted if
18 research itself is considered minimal risk. There has
19 to be a request and discussion with the IRB.

20 These documents that I have highlighted for
21 you here have language that permit alternatives to the
22 notion of written informed consent and the one I want
23 to point your attention to is Canada, which actually
24 includes language culturally unacceptable or where
25 there are good reasons for not recording consent in

1 writing, which we found interesting.

2 The next example is actually -- is providing
3 adequate access to health care.

4 (Slide.)

5 And the four examples that are in the next
6 overhead actually divide out into two groups. The ICH
7 and the Ugandan guidelines talk about adequate access
8 to health care during and after the clinical trial.
9 The Council of Europe and the CIOMS-WHO guidelines
10 refer to health care after the trial is completed, and
11 language is highlighted there for you to consider.

12 PROF. CAPRON: Stu, can I just ask a question
13 very briefly?

14 MR. KIM: Sure.

15 PROF. CAPRON: Would it be possible to list
16 the first thing under three as actually something -- a
17 procedural requirement in the United States which is
18 absent in other countries? I mean, it seems odd to
19 describe -- if what you are focusing on is written
20 informed consent, that seems a procedural thing, and it
21 seems odd to say that it is present in other documents
22 and not in the U.S. when it is -- what is described
23 here as the absence of a requirement. You see the way
24 you have put it just seems to me --

25 MR. KIM: I understand your point.

1 PROF. CAPRON: -- to flip things over.

2 MR. KIM: The IRB has the authority to waive
3 any or all of the requirements for informed consent but
4 there is nothing explicit that says we will accept
5 something other than a written informed consent for
6 this particular category. So I understand your point.
7 It is well taken.

8 The other point is there also had to be some
9 choices made in terms of the presentation of this and I
10 excluded the U.S. language here for some purposes of
11 simplicity as well.

12 But your point is taken. It is a procedural
13 requirement but it does also, I think, rise to a
14 certain level of principle similar to the continuing
15 IRB review.

16 PROF. CAPRON: Well, but you have continuing
17 IRB review under the procedural side. That is exactly
18 my point. Don't you?

19 MR. KIM: For number two, yes, but I think it
20 sort of falls in between the --

21 PROF. CAPRON: Well, I am not going to --
22 there is no reason -- I made the point. I just ask you
23 to reconsider and think of putting that particular
24 written thing under number two.

25 MR. KIM: Oh. Under number two. Okay.

1 PROF. CAPRON: What I am saying is it seems to
2 me (a) it is procedural and (b) the presumption sort of
3 goes the other way.

4 DR. MACKLIN: Could I just interject? We will
5 fix it. Okay. I mean, I think we have got a lot of
6 important things here and I am not saying it is not
7 important to get it right but we will fix it.

8 DR. MIIKE: Can I just make a comment on this?
9 I guess from my standpoint the question is which is
10 more rigorous? The always required informed consent in
11 writing or to give leeway. I think that is part of
12 what Alex is asking, you know, because we are looking
13 at what is absent and the implication of what is absent
14 is that there might be a weakness.

15 PROF. CAPRON: It just has to be addressed.
16 That is all. I am not putting a moral weight on it.

17 DR. SHAPIRO: Keep going, Stu.

18 MR. KIM: All right. Then the fourth question
19 which we added are what -- this is categories in your
20 handout.

21 (Slide.)

22 What other ethical issues articulated in other
23 documents are absent from the United State Federal
24 Regulations and again there will be one example I can
25 think of that there is at least a mention which I will

1 highlight to you.

2 The first example that I have is the level of
3 treatment. That is what we have referred to in the
4 category heading. The Declaration of Helsinki has used
5 the terminology "best proven diagnostic and therapeutic
6 method" and other documents have adopted that language
7 as well.

8 I want to point out two things. One is the
9 CIOMS/WHO guidelines and the Canadian guidelines talk
10 about the use of placebo controls in an ethical
11 justification as to when it can be used in a clinical
12 trial.

13 The other is the United Kingdom, which talks
14 about the availability and feasible health care in the
15 particular developing country as it relates to the best
16 proven diagnostic and therapeutic method. I wanted
17 just to call your attention to those.

18 DR. SHAPIRO: Stu, just a second. Alta has a
19 question.

20 MR. KIM: Yes.

21 PROF. CHARO Excuse me. Before you move on, I
22 just wanted to ask a clarifying question about the
23 provisions concerning the duty owed to research
24 participants during and after the trial because you
25 have text here that describes the Council of Europe,

1 ICH, CIOMS and Uganda, provisions that suggest an
2 enhanced obligation to provide care during and after
3 trials than is present in the U.S. Common Rule.

4 Do you or does -- do we as a Commission yet
5 have the ability to identify those situations, if any,
6 where these rules have actually been applied and to see
7 whether or not, in fact, this kind of extended care has
8 been offered to people and how well that has worked?

9 I mean, is there an ability yet to link these
10 provisions to some empirical information about how well
11 they have actually functioned in practice?

12 DR. MACKLIN: Can I answer that?

13 MR. KIM: Yes.

14 DR. MACKLIN: As you know, and I guess it is a
15 short-coming about the time and the resources for this
16 Commission, in putting together the chart we were
17 looking at documents.

18 PROF. CHARO This I understand. I did not
19 expect --

20 DR. MACKLIN: And there was really no attempt
21 -- that is it would be quite an undertaking if you
22 think about it to inquire into the application --
23 implementation of these principles. So the answer to -
24 - the simple answer to your question is, no, there was
25 no attempt to look at that. These are items that

1 appear in the guidelines or regulations.

2 PROF. CHARO I have no criticism of the fact
3 that we do not have it yet because just getting this is
4 kind of amazing because it really clarifies for us what
5 the alternatives are. If it is at all possible when
6 some of these alternatives come up for discussion of
7 recommendations we might make, any information we have
8 about how they have operated on the ground that is
9 available would be very helpful.

10 MR. KIM: The next example is providing
11 research results to participants.

12 (Slide.)

13 And there were six documents that had language
14 discussing the sharing of research results to
15 participants. The two I want to focus your attention
16 on are the United Kingdom and India in which they use
17 language talking about the sharing of information
18 during and after the clinical trial. And that language
19 is highlighted in the overhead.

20 (Slide.)

21 Next is the treatment and compensation for
22 injured research participants. The United States
23 regulations do have a statement that prohibits the
24 inclusion of exculpatory language in the informed
25 consent.

1 These documents that you will see in the
2 overhead have slightly more explicit language. The
3 first set, the first three, the UNAIDS, India and
4 Australia, actually say that compensation needs to be
5 spelled out beforehand and made clear to the research
6 subjects.

7 The second set, the CIOMS, WHO, Uganda and
8 Netherlands guidelines, talk about responsibility for
9 compensation and no specific language I want you to pay
10 attention to but it is there.

11 (Slide.)

12 Next are the successful products made
13 reasonably available and there are actually -- in your
14 handout there are two sets. I am going to skip over
15 the first two, Canada and the United Kingdom. These
16 documents essentially say that there should be a
17 discussion of successful products being made available
18 after the clinical trial is over.

19 The ones I wanted to focus on are the four
20 documents that are on the overhead and they actually
21 talk about an understanding that products will be made
22 reasonably available and the fact that these need to be
23 spelled out in the beginning before the clinical trial
24 is actually started.

25 There is also some discussion in there about

1 making the successful products available not only to
2 the participants in the study but also to the
3 inhabitants in the local community.

4 (Slide.)

5 The next is the discussion on equivalent
6 protections or harmonization of standards. Now i
7 should say that the United States, the FDA -- the
8 United States regulations, including the FDA, the
9 Common Rule and the USAID do have statements in their
10 regulations that talk about equivalent protections. So
11 I have left them out here. I have only included the
12 ICH, CIOMS, Uganda and India guidelines here.

13 The most interesting is the India guidelines
14 which refer to written descriptions of the specific
15 procedural implementation that needs to be made of this
16 equivalent protection discussion.

17 DR. MIIKE: This refers to regulations that
18 are absent in the U.S.

19 MR. KIM: Right.

20 DR. MIIKE: But you just prefaced your
21 comments by saying they are in the regs.

22 MR. KIM: And I did do that. The reason I
23 think that we put this in this category -- well, there
24 was actually some difficulty because there were some
25 statements just made by the various documents and we

1 were looking for something to go a little beyond. This
2 may be a little misplaced in terms of the organization.

3

4 MS. PAGE: Excuse me.

5 DR. MACKLIN: A clarification.

6 MS. PAGE: Alex, this was not supposed to be
7 included under number four. This was supposed to be
8 listed as a separate point of discussion because it is
9 one of the issues that is going to be discussed after
10 Stu's presentation. It is not supposed to be included
11 under that particular question.

12 I am sorry. Larry. I am sorry.

13 DR. MIIKE: This is point six.

14 MS. PAGE: Yes. It is supposed to be a
15 separate point of discussion.

16 (Slide.)

17 MR. KIM: And then lastly is the notion of
18 research and review of research conducted in other
19 countries. And there are again two sets that I have
20 divided and identified under this section.

21 (Slide.)

22 The first is on the overhead. Looking at the
23 CIOMS, WHO guidelines, UNAIDS and the United Kingdom.
24 They actually have language that talks about community
25 standards or the local custom to be included in the

1 analysis of reviewing the research.

2 The Canadian, Indian and Australian
3 guidelines, which I have not put on an overhead, talk
4 more in general about the review requirements, about
5 research that are done in other countries, and that is
6 included in your handout.

7 (Slide.)

8 In this overhead it shows that but it just
9 discusses review requirements.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. That is really
11 extremely helpful.

12 Any questions for Stu?

13 Diane?

14 DR. SCOTT-JONES: I have a question about part
15 four and also about the first one. For part four the
16 topic is providing research results to participants and
17 I am wondering whether your sense is that these
18 documents are referring to providing results about the
19 participant's own condition or providing general
20 statements about the findings such as this treatment is
21 better than no treatment or this treatment A is better
22 than treatment B, or is it providing information about
23 the individual's own condition?

24 MR. KIM: That is a very good question. The
25 documents use a variety of different language and there

1 may be different meanings contained in them. My sense
2 is that -- for example, India, and I think CIOMS, they
3 wanted to have some transparency. They wanted the
4 participants in the clinical trial to be part of the
5 research study. And as a result they were hoping that
6 there would be an exchange of information.

7 The idea of a particular patient's own
8 condition -- at least the way that the chart is
9 organized -- I think might fall under duty of care for
10 physicians to interact with the participants during the
11 study.

12 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Okay. It is not all that
13 clear. I have a second question. It is -- I am sorry.

14 DR. SHAPIRO: Go ahead.

15 DR. MACKLIN: It is not clear in the wording
16 but I can say with some confidence what the intent is.

17 The results of research mean the findings -- the
18 conclusions of the study that would be published, for
19 example, about the efficacy of a treatment or compared
20 to a standard treatment. It is a general statement and
21 so even though it is worded ambiguously in the CIOMS,
22 for example, when it says it will be told of findings
23 that pertain to their health.

24 What it means generally is if they are cancer
25 patients or if they are HIV patients and now a new

1 treatment comes out and they have this disease, they
2 will be told about this finding so that the people who
3 are the participants will be told what the results of
4 the study are but it does not -- it is never intended
5 to mean individuals will be broken out because very
6 often the researchers do not even have that information
7 in that form when they write up the results.

8 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Okay. My second question is
9 about continuing review by the IRB. This is on the
10 first page under number two. The phrase "continuing
11 IRB" has some ambiguity.

12 At our previous meeting we had a discussion by
13 an anthropologist who talked about the lack of
14 continuing IRB review. That is once the IRB makes a
15 judgment about a project, the IRB does not typically in
16 any way track the research project to make sure what is
17 going on.

18 I believe the sense of these is that there may
19 be a recurring IRB review say at a year interval. This
20 is not meant to imply that the IRB in these instances
21 does any continuing tracking of the -- or monitoring of
22 the review project, is it?

23 MR. KIM: Another difficult question. The --
24 I think implicitly in some -- in all these documents
25 that there may be continuing IRB review but the

1 language is lacking. And these are the only four
2 documents in the scope of the chart that use the term
3 "continuing IRB" or "continuing ethics review."

4 DR. SCOTT-JONES: But it just means recurring.
5 Say at a years interval it is reviewed again as is the
6 case say at my institution at my IRB but the issue of
7 continuing to monitor and track and to determine that
8 the principal investigator is, in fact, doing what he
9 or she said, that is not implied at all. I mean, is it
10 implied here?

11 MR. KIM: No, I do not think so.

12 DR. MACKLIN: Monitoring is even -- is
13 actually a much newer concept and it is something quite
14 different. This is exactly what you have described.
15 Namely re-review and re-approval at specified intervals
16 such as the IRB may determine at the time of its first
17 doing it. So it is simply continuing. It does not
18 mean monitoring. It means re-review or re-approval.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

20 Alex

21 PROF. CAPRON: Let me just take up, if I
22 could, on that point. In light of data submitted by
23 the principal investigator, we are not denying that,
24 isn't it? In other words, continuing reviewing is not
25 monitoring in that the committee is not taking on the

1 function of going out and observing or gathering data
2 but its re-review is supposed to be in light of the
3 experience gathered, which may alter its determination
4 of the balance of risk and benefits, and the
5 information in the consent form, et cetera.

6 Is that correct?

7 DR. MACKLIN: Yes.

8 MR. KIM: Absolutely correct.

9 PROF. CAPRON: I thought you were taking a
10 step further back --

11 DR. MACKLIN: No, no.

12 PROF. CAPRON: -- they simply have to say,
13 yes, we still have an ongoing protocol and we have not
14 stopped it.

15 Two small points for clarification. Could you
16 address on page five your thinking about the
17 compensation issue and how you divided these? I gather
18 that you saw these as falling into two categories. Is
19 that right?

20 MR. KIM: Yes. One of the difficulties in
21 compiling the chart is we had established the different
22 columns for the different parts of the chart and then
23 to fit provisions from these documents proved to be --
24 sometimes be a difficult task because the focus was
25 different. So there were some language that seemed

1 similar that for me sort of grouped together.

2 PROF. CAPRON: Right.

3 MR. KIM: Others that did not necessarily fit
4 very well. So for this, the UNAIDS, the India and the
5 Australian guidelines, they actually speak of having a
6 mechanism in place for some type of compensation if a
7 research subject is injured. I thought that was
8 different from the responsibility of what -- of the
9 investigator or the sponsor if a research subject is
10 injured during a study.

11 PROF. CAPRON: Well, that is interesting
12 because I think you need to -- I guess I would have a
13 sense that you need to tease that out a little.

14 Looking at them it seemed to me that the
15 UNAIDS statement, and maybe it is just the way you have
16 it edited here with the ellipsis.

17 I read it as simply being a disclosure
18 specification and I saw that as falling on one side of
19 the line closer to the U.S. policy, in fact, and the
20 difference between say Australia and the Netherlands or
21 something seemed to me rather small. The difference
22 between saying that arrangements exist to ensure
23 compensation versus the injured party has the same
24 right against the governmental service as he would have
25 against an insurer, meaning an insurer who is

1 responsible for his health care costs. It seems to me
2 a nondifference. So I just again -- this is a matter
3 of asking you to go back but could you address the
4 first one.

5 You know so much about this, Ruth, that you
6 could address it. Am I misreading that? Is that
7 anything really more than a notification requirement?

8 DR. MACKLIN: That is what it looks like here.

9 What we do not have and I apologize because I do not
10 have the document with me, I did not bring here to
11 Madison, is each guidance point has a commentary under
12 it in much the same way that CIOMS does. And I do not
13 now recall the exact language in that.

14 It could be -- very well be that the guidance
15 point itself was taken out but that the real reference
16 may be in the paragraph that follows it. Just as, for
17 example, the making products reasonably available
18 language occurs in a CIOMS commentary but not in one of
19 the actual CIOMS guidelines.

20 So we will check this and see. I think you
21 are right. In reading this it looks like it is simply
22 a requirement for disclosure but it could be that in
23 the larger paragraph it looks more like the CIOMS and
24 my guess -- my recollection but I do not want to say it
25 with certainty -- is that it is more like the CIOMS --

1 the way the CIOMS reads.

2 PROF. CAPRON: And the other small comment was
3 just you might want to check the Points to Consider
4 developed by the RA, which would be in the nature of a
5 footnote here. I have a vague recollection that they
6 require disclosure to the subjects of research in gene
7 transfer. Information about the results. So it would
8 be an example of an American human subjects regulation
9 that falls in that category.

10 Have you tried -- and I know it is so
11 different that as to most categories it would just be
12 inapplicable, but have you tried looking at any of the
13 human rights documents that were cited to us this
14 morning? Particularly those that are approved by the
15 United States and ratified and see if they fit.

16 MR. KIM: At this time, no. We have not
17 looked at those yet.

18 PROF. CAPRON: Because perhaps as to some --
19 you have some categories on your bigger chart about
20 privacy, I believe, don't you? And some other things.

21 MR. KIM: That is correct.

22 PROF. CAPRON: There might be a few things
23 there where again you could fit them in even if they
24 were not on all fours with most of the points.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

1 Any other questions for Stu?

2 Larry?

3 DR. MIIKE: On page five I would prefer that
4 this listing be separated into treatment as one and
5 compensation in a broader sense as the other because to
6 me it raises quite different policy issues about
7 obligation to treat an injury versus financial
8 compensation for that injury or death or disability.

9 PROF. CAPRON: Larry, that is -- which -- I am
10 looking at these quickly. Do any of them divide that
11 way? They all use the word "compensation."

12 DR. MIIKE: No. But if you look at --

13 PROF. CAPRON: Or --

14 DR. MIIKE: -- look at the Netherlands. If
15 you look at the Netherlands, I could read that to mean
16 it is a health insurance issue. Regardless of whether
17 they --

18 PROF. CAPRON: I see it. Yes.

19 DR. MIIKE: Yes. And regardless of whether
20 they do not, I think in terms of a choice it is
21 breakable into is there an obligation to treat for
22 disability or death. Well, death is a different issue.

23 But -- because there obviously you are always talking
24 about monetary compensation. But it seems to me that
25 from a policy perspective and just sort of the

1 substantive remedies it is different to talk about
2 money versus treatment.

3 PROF. CAPRON: Right. It is just that none of
4 these are very explicit.

5 DR. MIIKE: Right.

6 MR. KIM: I should also say that the headings
7 -- there are other documents that I think address what
8 you just said but that were not included here.

9 The broad heading of treatment and
10 compensation for injured research participants, I
11 think, there are some documents that talk about
12 treatment of the research participants but they were
13 omitted here just in terms of comparison.

14 DR. MIIKE: Okay. So again this is really one
15 about compensation.

16 MR. KIM: Correct.

17 DR. MIIKE: Okay.

18 MR. KIM: I just gave the broad heading so
19 that you would be able to find it on the chart without
20 too much difficulty.

21 DR. SHAPIRO: Let's take a few more questions
22 and then I really want to move on.

23 Will?

24 MR. OLDAKER: Yes. I basically read this also
25 as compensation and almost -- at least if you look at

1 India and think about their legal theology, there is
2 almost a strict liability. They are saying that an
3 organization has to agree to make payments for any
4 injury or impairment and then it would only be a matter
5 of determining. The only thing that would be
6 justifiable would be what the amount was. And that
7 would be far different than our legal system here where
8 you would actually have to prove -- you know, have to
9 go through a lot more injury.

10 So I may be misreading this because it is out
11 of context but that is one way to look at it.

12 PROF. CAPRON: The Indian language is using
13 the CIOMS document --

14 MR. OLDAKER: Okay.

15 PROF. CAPRON: -- language in the first
16 sentence, and I do not know what the second sentence
17 adds except it makes the sponsor agree to that.

18 MR. OLDAKER: Right.

19 PROF. CAPRON: As a predicate. It is a
20 nonfault. It certainly is.

21 MR. OLDAKER: Correct.

22 PROF. CAPRON: Both of those are nonfault
23 statements but I do not think that they arise -- it
24 does not arise peculiarly out of an Indian context if
25 it is using this international CIOMS language.

1 MR. OLDAKER: Correct.

2 DR. SHAPIRO: Diane, then Alta.

3 DR. SCOTT-JONES: You may have already told us
4 this but how many documents were reviewed in the
5 preparation of this information?

6 MR. KIM: We have 20 at this point right now
7 and we are going to be adding the Chinese regulations
8 in the next version.

9 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Okay. And how many of the
10 20 documents were from African countries?

11 PROF. CAPRON: Uganda.

12 MR. KIM: I think it is just Uganda.

13 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Oh. I am sorry. I have it.
14 Sorry. Thanks. Just Uganda. Okay.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: Alta?

16 PROF. CHARO First, once again I have got to
17 tell you that this is immensely helpful.

18 The thing that would make it even more
19 helpful, at least for me, is perhaps when we are doing
20 special pull out charts and such to help us decide
21 which recommendations we want to adopt for ourselves,
22 to identify in a paren what you have later on in the
23 more detailed chart, which is whether or not this
24 particular provision has the force of law and is
25 enforceable in that country or if it is simply an

1 aspirational statement because that helps to evaluate
2 whether or not to adopt that language in our context
3 where almost everything we do adopt is going to wind up
4 having a regulatory status that gives it force of law.

5 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. Okay.

6 Ruth, why don't we take the next step.

7 DR. MACKLIN: Move on. Okay. The next step,
8 in preparation for the next step --

9 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you, Stu.

10 DR. MACKLIN: Thanks very much, Stu. We are
11 going to be needing this even in moments to come. This
12 is background for the discussion.

13 But let's take one short step backward before
14 we move forward and we will call your attention to a
15 case study. It is rather -- it is a page and a quarter
16 but I am just going to hit the highlights. It is in
17 the briefing book behind -- help me where it was.

18 MS. PAGE: I am trying to find it.

19 DR. MACKLIN: It is in the -- just before --
20 that is it. The case study. It is called "Ethical
21 Reviews for International Human Subject Research: Case
22 Study from the Department of International Health,
23 School of Hygiene and Public Health," and it is
24 principal investigator.

25 Let me explain briefly. Do we know where it

1 is?

2 PROF. CAPRON: It is tab 2d.

3 DR. MIIKE: It is after the OPRR responses.

4 DR. MACKLIN: Okay. Right. 2d, the lengthy
5 response from OPRR and it is a one page sheet. It comes
6 after that. Maybe we just need more tabs when these
7 are -- it is immediately after that and before the
8 document that says "Nepal Netra Jyoti Sangh."

9 (Simultaneous discussion.)

10 DR. MACKLIN: Yes, that is the one. That is
11 the one.

12 Now I want to tell you briefly why that is
13 here. It is only an illustration but it is, I think,
14 an important illustration and there are two important
15 points that come out.

16 Quite by accident this is before you. you may
17 recall at the very first meeting that we had on this
18 project Don Burke, a researcher at Johns Hopkins, made
19 a presentation on different models of collaboration and
20 cooperation north and south.

21 Don Burke is a colleague of -- I guess they
22 call him Jim Tielsch at Johns Hopkins.

23 In an exchange between them in which Professor
24 Tielsch was complaining about this situation and wrote
25 to his colleague in great frustration, Don Burke, and

1 said, "Look, here is what I am up against yet again.
2 What can we do about this? Is there anything we can do
3 about it?"

4 Burke wrote back and copied me on this
5 particular -- and other Johns Hopkins' colleagues,
6 including Nancy Kass, who is one of the consultants on
7 this project, and Dr. Burke wrote back and said, "You
8 may not know -- you may or may not know that the
9 National Bioethics Advisory Commission has a project
10 dealing with this and related issues." He said, "To my
11 knowledge, the Commission has not yet dealt or has not
12 dealt with this particular problem."

13 I then interjected having been copied on the
14 message and said, "Well, you know what? At the very
15 next meeting NBAC is going to be looking at this
16 problem." And I asked whether or not it would be
17 possible to get this information for this purpose and I
18 said to Dr. Tielsch, "If you wish, you can take out the
19 name of the country, take out the names of anything you
20 want, you know, but we would like to have the
21 illustration."

22 He was so happy for the opportunity to do it
23 he wrote this up and presented it.

24 So here are the highlights and then I will say
25 what I think are two important points. Let's look

1 under issue. I mean, this is a study that Johns
2 Hopkins is doing in collaboration with Nepal. He has
3 been working in Nepal for the last 12 to 14 years, he
4 and his colleagues at Hopkins. So this is not -- he is
5 not parachuting into Nepal for the first time.

6 Over the past 12 to 14 years his studies have
7 been funded by USAID.

8 Now he has got -- and he describes here
9 briefly what the review process has been. And the
10 people with whom he discusses and negotiates and who
11 ultimately approve this are the -- this is the document
12 you say -- the Nepal Netra Jyoti Sangh. That is the
13 collaborating institution. And the Nepal National
14 Health Research Council. That is the group referred to
15 here as NHRC. They review research and approve them
16 for compliance with ethical principles.

17 Now the issue then arose because NIH is the
18 funding source for this latest trial, not USAID, he ran
19 into some problems. He was required by the OPRR
20 requirements to send the document -- to ascertain the
21 exact composition of the local IRB, the procedures of
22 its meeting, its decision making process, its record
23 keeping and reporting responsibilities to the U.S.
24 Government.

25 He says here in this memo that he was a bit

1 reluctant to approach the National Health Research
2 Council in Nepal with this requirement but he did so.
3 Apparently, as he says, as an expected, the NHRC
4 rejected the document, refused to sign it, and the
5 senior members expressed extreme irritation that the
6 U.S. Government would meddle in the internal affairs of
7 a government agency in Nepal that was complying with
8 the principles of the Declaration of Helsinki in their
9 role as an IRB.

10 The investigator then turned to OPRR and asked
11 if they would consider amending the language, that is
12 the languages in providing a single project assurance.

13 That is what he was seeking. And that is now pending.

14 In other words, he is waiting -- awaiting the decision
15 to see whether OPRR will amend their requirements.
16 Failing which, he could not do this research under NIH
17 sponsorship with the Nepal collaborator, who he has
18 otherwise been collaborating with, with no difficulty,
19 for all these years.

20 Now his last statement -- let's just look at
21 the last paragraph. "Whether or not OPRR shows
22 flexibility in the language of this particular SPA,
23 single project assurance, a key question is whether the
24 SPA process is needed at all in a case like this. In
25 what way does another set of documentation related to

1 specifying the review process for an IRB provide
2 additional protection for human subjects over and above
3 that already documented by the Johns Hopkins University
4 IRB, which has an MPA, a multiple project assurance."

5 In a sense he is raising some of the questions
6 Norman Fost raised earlier in his presentation.

7 "This is not to suggest that a local IRB is
8 unnecessary. In fact, we agree that it is appropriate
9 and required." At the end he says, "We will have spent
10 --" he says, "The subjects in this study will not have
11 been protected any further than was the case before
12 such a document was even considered. We will have
13 spent significant amounts of time, energy and good will
14 on a process that merely documented again what was
15 already in place." And he says a few more things there
16 at the end.

17 So this is really meant to illustrate an
18 episode but it is a real episode and it is a current
19 episode, and that is why it is brought to you. But the
20 additional and possibly even curious aspect of it is
21 that another United States agency, USAID, had been
22 approving, sponsoring and -- as the sponsor of research
23 for 12 to 14 years without this particular requirement
24 or this onerous requirement and not having produced any
25 difficulty.

1 So the questions before us -- this fits into
2 our larger context and we are going to -- after this
3 discussion -- just go to the next step here, which is
4 to say here is an illustration of what the current
5 mechanisms and requirements can lead to.

6 DR. SHAPIRO: Trish?

7 PROF. BACKLAR: Can I ask you one question? I
8 am a little perplexed that you have also given us this
9 informed consent document, which I presume is for this
10 study. At the end of it there is an attachment B, an
11 informed consent document. And it is odd because in
12 the informed consent document it does not reflect, in
13 fact -- it does not mention this randomization or that
14 there is placebo. It is as though everybody is going
15 to get -- there is some sort of discrepancy unless I
16 have missed something.

17 I wondered if this was of any importance. I
18 mean, it is of some importance but it is -- have you
19 noticed that?

20 DR. MACKLIN: Well, we -- I, myself, did not
21 examine that for this purpose. Okay. I mean, in order
22 --

23 PROF. BACKLAR: I realize you are looking for
24 something else but it is of some concern.

25 DR. MACKLIN: Well, we will have to visit it

1 and revisit it. Okay.

2 PROF. BACKLAR: Okay.

3 DR. MACKLIN: I mean, I --

4 PROF. BACKLAR: Okay.

5 DR. MACKLIN: -- the purpose of bringing this
6 to you was for the comparison of the thing.

7 If we -- and we might consider doing so --
8 started looking at a lot of informed consent documents,
9 we may find a lot of problems. Okay.

10 This is here essentially because it was
11 provided by Dr. Tielsch as the documentation and the
12 background for this.

13 If we want to revisit it in connection with
14 the informed consent -- I mean, I think that is a
15 perfectly reasonable thing to do but I think that it
16 would digress a little from what we are doing now if we
17 had to come back to it. I think in order to look
18 at any consent form we probably need a full research
19 protocol, too, to do the proper job with it.

20 DR. SHAPIRO: Alta?

21 PROF. CHARO Well, actually, Trish, if you
22 look at the second paragraph, it does tell them that
23 the tonic will either have zinc or no zinc, and that it
24 will be determined by the flip of a coin. So there is
25 something in there on that point.

1 But let me just ask if this is an appropriate
2 moment then to link this case study to what you present
3 as option one on what we ought to do about the question
4 of equivalent practices.

5 DR. MACKLIN: Well, we are going to go to that
6 next. Yes, we are going to that next. Now we only
7 want any questions or comments on this episode and we
8 are going right into --

9 PROF. CHARO Well, it relates exactly -- I do
10 not know how to separate them.

11 DR. MACKLIN: Okay.

12 PROF. CHARO The question is because you
13 present to us the USAID language that your researcher
14 refers to as having guided the first two studies before
15 he met up with the NIH, the question I have is how is
16 USAID deciding whether or not something, in fact, is
17 equivalent. I mean, I can imagine that they might say,
18 well, there are three basic goals. Self-determination,
19 which requires full information and voluntary signed
20 consent, risk minimization and an assurance that
21 benefits outweigh the residual risk. And there
22 might be something -- whatever it is -- but there is no
23 hint here --

24 DR. MACKLIN: The hint is under option two.
25 If you turn over the page --

1 PROF. CHARO Right, that is what I am looking
2 at.

3 DR. MACKLIN: Yes. You see option two. That
4 actually is expanded. I mean, since these materials
5 were prepared we have more information about USAID, and
6 I believe there were four procedures. I mean, Alice is
7 the expert on this and could expand -- well, she was
8 the one who had the conversation with Jim Shelton and
9 all of this took place within the last two days, I
10 think, or last three days. So there is actually an
11 expanded picture of what the USAID model is.

12 PROF. CHARO So this -- I actually -- I read
13 them separately. I might have just misread your paper.
14 I am sorry. Where you talk about substantive
15 application of the there pillars, that is actually an
16 explication of the USAID. I am sorry. I thought that
17 was separate and that the only thing from USAID was the
18 mere statement of equivalency. Okay. Sorry.

19 MS. PAGE: No, this is all in their regs.

20 PROF. CHARO That is their effort to explain
21 what it would mean. Sorry.

22 DR. SHAPIRO: Alex?

23 PROF. CAPRON: Well, in some ways I was coming
24 to the same type of issue by looking at Stu Kim's
25 chart. The larger chart. Is it paginated, Stu?

1 MR. KIM: Yes.

2 PROF. CAPRON: The pages are stapled under.
3 Page 51.

4 But perhaps Alice will be answering this in a
5 moment. I just wanted to know what USAID says it is
6 doing and I guess what it is doing is issuing a
7 statement of equivalency as opposed to the SPA. Is
8 that known?

9 MS. PAGE: Well, it has -- USAID has four ways
10 that they do this. There is either an MPA that they
11 have directly with the agency or if a united --

12 PROF. CAPRON: A foreign agency.

13 MS. PAGE: Hmm?

14 PROF. CAPRON: The foreign agency when you say
15 the agency?

16 MS. PAGE: Yes. Directly with the --

17 PROF. CAPRON: The foreign institution.

18 MS. PAGE: -- the institution, the foreign
19 institution.

20 PROF. CAPRON: Okay.

21 MS. PAGE: Or if there is research that is
22 being supported by a U.N. agency and they -- like the
23 WHO or UNAIDS -- and they make a determination that
24 there is equivalent protections. USAID will accept
25 that as a determination of equivalent protections.

1 Jim Shelton told me that that is the most
2 frequent way that they make their equivalent
3 protections determination is by relaying on a U.N.
4 agency determination.

5 PROF. CAPRON: And in conceptualizing that,
6 would that amount to a statement that having looked at
7 the U.N.'s standards, they have determined that they
8 are equivalent? So if the U.N. says X institution in
9 another country is in compliance then that is -- it is
10 indirect equivalency as it were?

11 MS. PAGE: Exactly.

12 PROF. CAPRON: Is that a fair description?

13 MS. PAGE: Right.

14 PROF. CAPRON: Okay.

15 MS. PAGE: Then they have the example that was
16 used by Professor Tielsch in the previous case study
17 and then USAID has developed their own equivalent
18 protections test, which is listed here under option 2,
19 subpart B, where they have the substantive application
20 of the three pillars of human subjects protection.

21 PROF. CHARO Wait, Alice. I thought that was
22 what they were doing in the Tielsch example. So what
23 did they do in the Tielsch example that is not that?

24 MS. PAGE: No. The difference there is that
25 Hopkins has an MPA with USAID. And so if Hopkins

1 reviews the procedure in the -- that is going to be
2 used in the host country and the host country also goes
3 through that procedure as well then USAID will accept
4 that as equivalent protection. They do not make an
5 independent determination. They rely on Hopkins or the
6 institution.

7 PROF. CHARO And Hopkins is using what
8 criteria?

9 MS. PAGE: Their own but they have got an MPA
10 already with USAID.

11 PROF. CAPRON: This is where all --

12 PROF. CHARO This is beginning to get very
13 circular.

14 MS. PAGE: I know.

15 PROF. CAPRON: Not just that it is circular
16 but it comes down to this -- what seems to me remains
17 the basic question. Let's not say Hopkins. Let's say
18 Rotten university, I mean, just to take the extreme,
19 has an MPA. And what it does internally at that
20 institution is okay but they use rotten standards when
21 they are looking internationally because they are eager
22 to get international work and they will approve
23 anything. How does USAID or NIH or anybody else know
24 what the standards are that are applied other than that
25 this institution says we are applying the standards?

1 I mean, this is beyond the question of whether
2 Hopkins says, "Well, we would never touch that
3 institution because they do not have good standards,"
4 and Rotten University says, "Oh, we are happy to do
5 business with them," and we get "two different results"
6 varying by local circumstances.

7 MS. PAGE: Because Rotten University has the
8 MPA with USAID, USAID is relying on that. I mean, that
9 is what is happening.

10 PROF. CAPRON: But what do we know from these
11 MPA's? I mean, to what extent --

12 DR. MACKLIN: Well, what you are asking --

13 PROF. CAPRON: If Hopkins, which has an MPA,
14 does not have criteria then in looking at their MPA how
15 can UNAID know what -- not UNAID, USAID, excuse me --
16 know the quality of the standards and judgments that
17 they are going to reach?

18 DR. MACKLIN: Presumably -- look, what we do
19 not have in place here is what criteria USAID has in
20 place for issuing the MPA in the first place.
21 Presumably, they do not hand them out like lollipops.
22 I mean, that is in order for an institution to qualify
23 for an MPA that is a much more -- that is a rigorous
24 general process by which -- in virtue of which, USAID
25 then determines. We do not have that --

1 PROF. CAPRON: But as I understand it, part of
2 that rigorous process does not include the institution
3 having articulated criteria by which they are going to
4 judge the other institution, which will vary. I mean,
5 the whole point of this is if the other institution had
6 adopted 45 CFR as its template, there would not be a
7 question. It would not be equivalent. It would be --
8 they, themselves, could get an SPA just like that. And
9 the point -- or an MPA just like that.

10 The point is that institution operates under
11 the Declaration of Helsinki or operates under something
12 else and has their own procedures and the issue is are
13 they giving adequate protections for a U.S. agency to
14 be involved in their research.

15 If Hopkins says, "Well, here are the criteria
16 by which we decide that, and that is part of our MPA,"
17 that is an answer I understand.

18 But I thought the answer I got from Alice was
19 Hopkins tells us they do not have such criteria. They
20 make judgments based upon their own judgment as to
21 whether or not this institution is in compliance.

22 MS. PAGE: That is not --

23 PROF. CAPRON: Oh, that is not your answer?

24 MS. PAGE: That is not my understanding.

25 PROF. CAPRON: Oh. Okay. So the answer is we

1 do not at this point know.

2 MS. PAGE: We do not have that information.

3 PROF. CAPRON: We need to learn from USAID
4 when they are giving an MPA and, in effect, delegating
5 to somebody else this process, how do they assure
6 themselves that that body will be Johns Hopkins and not
7 Rotten University. Is that a fair, if somewhat
8 inflammatory, way of putting it?

9 DR. MACKLIN: Could we go back, though, to the
10 Tielsch explanation?

11 PROF. CAPRON: Sure.

12 DR. MACKLIN: Because I thought that was what
13 he was saying was the problem here, duplicating a set
14 of documentation that they already have.

15 "In what way does another set of
16 documentation..." on the bottom of the first page
17 "...related to specifying the review process for an IRB
18 provide additional protections for human subjects over
19 and above that already documented by the JHUIRB, which
20 has an MPA."

21 Now presumably what I infer from this is that
22 having the -- Johns Hopkins having that MPA is already
23 required to make this documentation to provide --

24 PROF. CAPRON: No, I do not read that at all.

25 All I read it -- is what OPRR, through this SPA, at

1 least as originally written when it was in its most
2 offensive form, and maybe still now when they have
3 tried to make it look nicer, is OPRR requires a certain
4 format of the IRB. We know that there is language
5 about how an IRB is made up, how it keeps its records,
6 how it meets, and so forth, and that it reports to the
7 United States Government, in effect, on that, and that
8 it conducts, you know, this kind of review and that.

9 And these people, understandably in Nepal, are
10 saying, "We are a government agency of our own. What
11 are you doing making us --" that is where the offense
12 comes in. "All you are doing is making us go
13 through a documentation process."

14 The other part of this sentence says, "Over
15 and above that already documented by the Johns Hopkins,
16 which has a multiple assurance." It means one of two
17 things or maybe both things to me. One, Johns Hopkins
18 is already very rigorous in looking at what happens
19 there. That is to say they want to see what they think
20 is a good consent form. They want to know people are
21 in a position to say yes or no. They look at the risk
22 benefit. They are, in effect, doing the IRB work
23 themselves.

24 And (b) they have a lot of experience with
25 this review body in Nepal and they are comfortable that

1 they are a good and conscientious group.

2 The latter may be the most refined judgment
3 you can get but how if I were sitting at USAID would I
4 know without again just sort of relying, I know the
5 people at Hopkins, they are good people, they are not
6 Rotten University, they are Hopkins -- do you see what
7 I am saying? And that I can rely on their being --
8 having good judgment and using -- but they cannot tell
9 me that this is their checklist, these are their
10 criteria. This is how they decide whether something is
11 or is not equivalent. They have no established
12 standards for that.

13 I am relying on their judgment.

14 DR. SCOTT-JONES: May I interject something?

15 PROF. CAPRON: Well, let me just say as a
16 bottom line to all of this, I am coming increasingly to
17 the conclusion that probably a lot of what works about
18 IRBs in this whole process is exactly that.

19 And we may in the end be banging our heads
20 against a wall or being overly rigorous if we think we
21 can be a lot more refined but I would at least like to
22 know if that is where we come out internationally or
23 domestically, that that is what we are saying. That,
24 you know, basically American people -- you ought to be
25 comfortable with this because a lot of good and

1 conscientious people are engaged in the best human
2 effort. But it is so individualized and it is so
3 detailed that we cannot begin to specify it and there
4 are going to be a lot of mistakes, and people are going
5 to differ. Reasonable people will differ and some
6 things will be approved at X that could never be
7 approved at Y.

8 Not because one is in the Bronx and one is in
9 -- because they have different populations but just
10 because people are going to reach different judgments,
11 and there is nothing to be done about it. It is just a
12 matter of discretion.

13 And what we really get out of this process is
14 something better than if there were no process at all
15 but that is about as far as we can go.

16 Anyway, so I -- in raising this I am not
17 trying to say we are going to -- if I do not get a good
18 answer this I want to hang them on it. I would just
19 like to know whether we are talking about that kind of
20 a system or a system in which -- as you are saying
21 might be the case -- USAID has a set of things that
22 they expect to see in an MPA where the IRB at that
23 institution will be its surrogate, its deputy sheriff,
24 deciding that the foreign process meets standards that
25 USAID is never going to touch itself. They are just

1 going to say you are doing it, you have an MPA, that is
2 all we need.

3 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Diane?

4 DR. SCOTT-JONES: I can pass on most of what I
5 had to comment on but I will just say that I am a bit
6 concerned about the statement at the end of this
7 example. I guess what is the PI's bottom line, and
8 that is that he believes that there is no point in
9 attending to what he does with the participants in his
10 research and that we should be concerned about the
11 broader social inequities.

12 That seems to me to be misplaced there
13 because, of course, when his project is reviewed the
14 issue of concern is not social inequities but is that
15 particular project. So it seems to me simply trying to
16 direct attention away from this project and on to
17 bigger issues that no one is going to address. It
18 seems a bit troubling.

19 PROF. CAPRON: Rhetorical.

20 DR. SHAPIRO: Larry?

21 DR. MIIKE: This last discussion answered one
22 of my questions, which was who is actually making the
23 determination and it was Hopkins. It was not USAID.
24 Right? In terms of the adequacy of -- at the -- well -
25 -

1 DR. MACKLIN: You know, there is a lot of gaps
2 here.

3 DR. MIIKE: No, no, but --

4 DR. MACKLIN: I do not think -- Alex made that
5 point and Alta wanted to jump in so I want to hear what
6 she had to say but Alex made the point that it is
7 Hopkins that is making the determination of
8 equivalency.

9 PROF. CAPRON: I am asking. Is that the case?

10 DR. MACKLIN: I do not think that is at all
11 the case. I do not think that is at all the case. The
12 Johns Hopkins -- they may have an MPA from USAID but
13 that requires them to say what they do at Hopkins and
14 what they are going to represent to USAID in their MPA
15 is exactly what they have to represent to the NIH and
16 to OPRR. They are not going to have a different set of
17 standards. They are already bound by the Common Rule.

18

19 So there is a point here that I really do not
20 understand about Alex's response, and I am sorry,
21 because what it sounds to me is not that Hopkins IRB is
22 making --

23 PROF. CAPRON: I thought that was your
24 response.

25 DR. MIIKE: Do not get so defensive. I am not

1 attacking you.

2 DR. MACKLIN: No. I just -- I mean, I think
3 there is --

4 DR. MIIKE: No. What I am saying, though --
5 let me put it --

6 DR. MACKLIN: -- we have to clear up --

7 DR. MIIKE: -- in a bigger picture. USAID is
8 a signatory to the Common Rule, right? Right?

9 DR. MACKLIN: Yes.

10 DR. MIIKE: So this is a case of to what level
11 of detail is the sponsoring agency going to reach in,
12 and NIH is reaching in, down to the -- wherever this
13 country is. This is Nepal. Whereas, USAID, once you
14 get the MPA from Hopkins is satisfied with it.

15 DR. MACKLIN: That is because --

16 DR. MIIKE: I see no other answer for that
17 except to say that if USAID is reaching down to the
18 local level then this is a question of quibbling over
19 details of one reaching down versus the other reaching
20 down. Right?

21 DR. MACKLIN: But, Larry, let me -- there is
22 one clarification. They are both signatories to the
23 Common Rule but --

24 DR. MIIKE: Right.

25 DR. MACKLIN: -- OPRR governs NIH and that is

1 why they got involved here. OPRR does not govern
2 USAID.

3 DR. MIIKE: I understand that.

4 DR. MACKLIN: And that is --

5 DR. MIIKE: I understand that.

6 DR. MACKLIN: Okay.

7 DR. MIIKE: But they are signatories to the
8 Common Rule. And this is just a very clear example,
9 well, what happens when you get below the level of the
10 department where the department has said we signed on
11 to the Common Rule but we are going to be the
12 interpreters at levels lower than that in terms of
13 their grantee agencies.

14 The question to me is the same one that Alex
15 has raised, which is at what level do we say let's not
16 bother going further and further and further down? It
17 seems to me that in many of these areas the best we are
18 going to be able to come up with is something like
19 guiding principles that should be followed and leaving
20 enough flexibility to the agencies or whatever level we
21 decide we want to have the cutoff on, without having to
22 get down to interminable levels where we are going to
23 be crossing the -- you know, dotting the i's and
24 crossing the t's at the individual institutional level.

25 DR. MACKLIN: I mean, I think -- would it be

1 useful if we can go to these other documents?

2 DR. SHAPIRO: I was going to recommend that.

3 DR. MACKLIN: Okay.

4 DR. SHAPIRO: That is what we are getting to
5 at here one way or another.

6 DR. MACKLIN: I thought this was going to be
7 sort of clear cut but apparently it is not but it is --
8 actually it goes to the question, what ought we to be
9 recommending by way of the different options in
10 equivalent protection. So I think that really is the
11 next step.

12 The document here just before the options are
13 stated, we have got three options, and just before the
14 options there is a paragraph that describes what the
15 U.S. -- the current U.S. Federal Regulations state.
16 Okay.

17 This is what the U.S. Regulations state. If
18 you remember the -- probably not all the details but
19 one reason why the response from Tom Puglisi of OPRR is
20 in this briefing book again is that we sought to find
21 out in an early stage in this project how does this
22 actually work.

23 Here is what the guidelines say about
24 equivalent protections. How is it determined which
25 countries do or do not or which institutions do or do

1 not have equivalent protections?

2 And in a series of carefully crafted lawyers'
3 questions, we got the lengthy Puglisi memo, which in
4 effect says there is not and has not been an attempt to
5 find equivalent protections. There are no criteria.
6 There is no mechanism.

7 What we do instead is use the assurances
8 mechanism in lieu of implementing this provision of the
9 Federal Regulations.

10 PROF. CAPRON: Rather than calling that
11 current practice here, you could call it OPRR practice
12 under options.

13 DR. MACKLIN: Under options. Yes. Well, it
14 is the --

15 PROF. CAPRON: That boils it down. OPRR
16 practice is to do an SPA rather than do an equivalency.

17 DR. MACKLIN: That is right.

18 DR. SHAPIRO: Right.

19 DR. MACKLIN: That is exactly right. So that
20 is option one. And, of course, we are raising this in
21 the larger context. Remember that title is "Enhancing
22 International Collaborative Research." We have heard
23 testimony from other people in the past months about
24 some of the barriers and some of the difficulties.

25 This latest one, which I thought might be sort

1 of clear cut and is not, is just another example but
2 what seemed a little strange is that involved two
3 different funding agencies from this same country, each
4 of which uses a different mechanism.

5 So what we did was just prepare some options
6 to get these on the table and have the commissioners
7 think about these alternative options and that is why
8 we are here. I mean, why this is here. Option 1,
9 option 2 and option 3, or other. I mean, any
10 combination.

11 DR. SHAPIRO: Alice, I am not sure what you
12 said. You made a comment before about what we have
13 here was two options but there are really four options.

14 MS. PAGE: Well --

15 DR. SHAPIRO: I did not quite understand that.

16 MS. PAGE: -- there are not really four
17 options. These are the -- they have an MPA, which is -
18 - that is -- if you want to call that an option for
19 equivalent protections. I mean, that is not listed
20 here. That is pretty straight forward.

21 USAID has developed their own procedures in
22 addition to the Common Rule in terms of how they do
23 these things. And the example -- the case example from
24 Hopkins is one mechanism by which they will, in
25 essence, make an equivalent protections determination.

1 They will accept the determination of the academic
2 institution's IRB. That is not on here.

3 These are the other two that are in their
4 procedures that are a little bit unique. One is this
5 acceptance of U.N. agency determination which
6 apparently USAID relies on quite heavily. This option
7 B is USAID's own procedure for making equivalent
8 protections. They require the substantive application
9 of what they lay out as the three pillars of human
10 subjects protections.

11 And then the difference really between what
12 USAID does and what we would presume OPRR might do is
13 that USAID will look at all the circumstances, as they
14 say, in toto to determine whether there are equivalent
15 protections as opposed to going through a checklist and
16 saying, well, the IRB membership requirements are the
17 same.

18 I mean, USAID would not necessarily require
19 that the make up of the IRB be precisely what is
20 specified in the Common Rule in order for there to be a
21 determination of equivalent protections. That is the
22 big difference.

23 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

24 Alta?

25 PROF. CHARO It strikes me that there are two

1 interesting lessons that can be learned from this
2 particular case study that affect the kind of
3 recommendations we make.

4 First, I think it is worth noting the overlap
5 with the domestic research report because the
6 possibility of this kind of disagreement on a
7 procedural level as to how one documents equivalency by
8 any standard is a manifestation of the absence of a
9 single regulatory authority that sits high enough up in
10 the Federal Government to have authority over both NIH
11 and USAID simultaneously.

12 What we are seeing here is a perfect example
13 of what has been described on many other occasions of
14 departments going in different directions in their
15 interpretations and implementation of the Common Rule.

16 Second, on a substantive note as to how one
17 would appropriately identify equivalency, as has been
18 said, the OPRR model is extremely prescriptive in
19 practice, although it is not necessarily so by policy.

20 They have no policy and practice is very prescriptive,
21 and the degree to which it is insulting or annoying to
22 foreign governments or even just foreign institutions
23 is apparent.

24 Whereas, the AID model that is described here
25 on page 2 of the materials here, is one that is really

1 -- it is extremely general. I mean, it identifies
2 three pillars of human subjects protections as review
3 by proper committee, meaningful informed consent and
4 meaningful assessment of risk benefit.

5 I can imagine that a middle ground might be a
6 process that is somewhat iterative, that is somewhat
7 more -- a somewhat more extensive explanation of what
8 we mean by what the goals are of the review of a
9 committee. And one of those things might be to say one
10 of the goals is to make sure that there is review by
11 people who can put themselves in the subject's
12 position.

13 And another goal is that there is review by
14 people who are technically competent to provide advice
15 as to the particular degrees of risk and benefit and
16 methods of minimization, et cetera.

17 So a little bit more specific than what we
18 have here but iterative in the sense that those goals
19 are then sent to the foreign institution with a set of
20 questions saying how is it that at your institution you
21 achieve these goals. It can be sent back to the United
22 States now in a -- it is now much less insulting. It
23 is a this is how we do things. These are the
24 substantive standards we use. If you share them, how
25 is it that you achieve them?

1 And it may be that under some circumstances it
2 will have to go through several iterations before there
3 is enough information for people to be comfortable with
4 it.

5 And if that kind of iterative process were
6 uniformly incorporated into the MPA's that are
7 negotiated in the United States and uniformly used by
8 all agencies, we could, in fact, allow for a fair
9 amount of delegation and kind of cross authority and
10 buying into somebody else's prior approvals with some
11 confidence that you have the same substantive standard
12 being used. One that is achievable, flexible and yet
13 is not so vague as to offer up the possibility of
14 evasion or mistake at a very high frequency.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: Eric, did you have a question?

16 DR. CASSELL: I was not exactly sure what the
17 function of the example was. Now I have heard about
18 five different functions of the example. But it did
19 seem to me that it was related to what we are trying to
20 talk about, which is how, in fact, to get a set of
21 standards in a different setting. And that in this
22 instance what we were being told was that it is the
23 nature of the standard that counts, not exactly which
24 agency oversees it so that if they meet our procedural
25 standards, even though they may be the equivalent of

1 Rotten University in 2000, by 2010 they may not be. So
2 I took that as an example of that rather than as an
3 example of all the other things which so got me
4 confused I just could not keep my eyes on it.

5 DR. SHAPIRO: Eric?

6 DR. MESLIN: I just wanted to remind
7 commissioners when we spoke with Tom Puglisi from OPRR
8 and asked him a number of questions, all of which are
9 repeated in the briefing book, about how knowledgeable
10 the parties are that the negotiation of an assurance is
11 actually a negotiation. His answer was, "They probably
12 do not realize that it is in negotiation."

13 So Alta's point about this middle ground,
14 while well taken, and I am not arguing OPRR's point but
15 they might say that is what we do now. We do have a
16 discussion. That is what the context of negotiating an
17 assurance is. We do it domestically and we do it
18 internationally.

19 As a point of information, commissioners are
20 probably aware that OPRR is undergoing a review and a
21 revision of its assurance process so there will only be
22 two of these, a domestic and an international. It is
23 unclear whether that procedural simplification will
24 change the fundamental question or issue that you have
25 raised, Alta, which I take to be for the commission's

1 consideration should there be a directed recommendation
2 that says here are the kinds of disclosures that the
3 individual organizations who are negotiating the
4 assurance must mutually make to each other. Or at
5 least these are the disclosures that the Federal
6 Government on behalf of the assurance making process
7 and the equivalent protection granting process must
8 make to the other party.

9 This is a negotiation. You are allowed to
10 change the terms of the negotiation if by mutual -- I
11 mean, I am not a lawyer but it would seem that in Tom
12 Puglisi's responses, he evidenced a potential solution.

13 It is not simply let's find some common ground. What
14 they have been telling us is the reason they do not
15 fully disclose that it is in negotiation is if it turns
16 out that they grant equivalent protections, they are
17 giving up the ability to oversee, monitor and assure
18 compliance with U.S. regulations.

19 And given that framework, it is not surprising
20 that they do not share widely or go out of their way to
21 disclose what they give up by negotiating the terms and
22 conditions of that equivalent protection model.

23 DR. SHAPIRO: Alex?

24 PROF. CAPRON: Two points. First, I think we
25 need to have a UNAID --

1 DR. MESLIN: USAID.

2 PROF. CAPRON: USAID. USAID to tell us what
3 their understanding of a situation like the Hopkins
4 situation is.

5 You gave one answer that led me and Larry to
6 have one impression as I understood it, and then you
7 said but that was not what you were saying. I would
8 just like to be clear.

9 Beyond that, it seems to me in terms of
10 organizing the materials, I have suggested to you a
11 moment ago that you change current practice to OPRR
12 practice. I want to take that back and say that we set
13 out as one model the SPA model, which we can say in the
14 text is something that OPRR is using now.

15 Another model is this delegated recognition.
16 In other words, that is what USAID uses vis-a-vis the
17 U.N. recognized agencies, if I understand you. It is
18 also what I understood your description to be the
19 Hopkins example. If Hopkins has an MPA and recognizes
20 this, that is the delegation model.

21 And the third one is the development of
22 criteria, which I think Alta was doing a nice job of
23 suggesting what those could be. In other words, using
24 the language of the existing regulations to come up
25 with something.

1 Eric, I would disagree that that is just a
2 matter of whether or not that is a negotiation.

3 There is a whole difference in tone of what
4 Alta was saying versus here are regulations, how do you
5 comply.

6 One says here is what we are trying to
7 achieve. These are the considerations that we look at.
8 What do you do?

9 And then the judgment can be reached that is
10 it or I have to ask you more or we have decided we
11 could ask you if you could do something else because we
12 do not see anywhere in your process something that is
13 of importance to us.

14 And that, to me, would be something which, as
15 she says, could then either be applied at the agency
16 level or it could be applied at a different level if we
17 thought that Hopkins with this kind of guidance in its
18 MPA could do that as a delegated function. That would
19 be different than what I was just describing a moment
20 ago as the present -- my understanding of what you said
21 -- is the present delegated thing, which is basically
22 we think you do a good job and if you find it
23 equivalent that is fine.

24 Because unless we have spelled out criteria we
25 do not know what either the agency or the institution

1 is using to reach its judgment.

2 It seemed to me that that was a useful
3 approach and it is more, Eric, I would suggest, than
4 whether or not you know it is negotiable.

5 DR. MESLIN: We are not -- well, I will let
6 Alta make her point.

7 PROF. CHARO I have got to say actually that
8 was not exactly how I heard what Eric said.

9 DR. MESLIN: Right.

10 PROF. CHARO I thought he was explaining a
11 little bit more about OPRR's stance.

12 DR. MESLIN: Right.

13 PROF. CHARO But these things -- I must say
14 they suggest a few other things to me as I am listening
15 to this.

16 First, as a commission that sits to think
17 about questions of ethics but in the context of public
18 policy, I am never sure when we have kind of exceeding
19 our jurisdiction and our capabilities because the OPRR
20 practice, which has been fairly prescriptive, is one
21 that is premised, in part, at least, on the concerns
22 about administrative feasibility.

23 It is simply easier to have a checklist so
24 that you know whether or not what you have is an
25 equivalent beast or a nonequivalent beast. The SPA

1 mechanism, which then, in turn, refers back to the very
2 detailed requirements that are set forward in the
3 Common Rule provides such a checklist.

4 And bureaucracies, even well funded
5 bureaucracies, tend to like this kind of certainty. It
6 allows for tasks to be done in a fairly mechanistic
7 fashion with a high degree of consistency from one
8 event to the next.

9 What it sacrifices, as we all know, as
10 individuals who have been the victims of many
11 bureaucratic procedures that seem to be not quite right
12 for our situation, is that it is also inflexible,
13 occasionally insulting, and often infuriating.

14 And the iterative process that I was
15 describing is labor intensive. It requires a lot of
16 judgment and it involves a lot of trust.

17 Now it seems to me that there is a question as
18 to whether or not it is within our capabilities to make
19 an assessment as to whether or not the bureaucratic
20 concerns, which are legitimate, because the government
21 cannot run without something to make the work just kind
22 of churn along, whether those really are -- whether
23 they rise to the level that they are, in fact, more
24 important than the loss of flexibility and respectful
25 relations that seem to be entailed in it.

1 The second thing is that if one wanted to move
2 to a system that was based more on this kind of
3 judgment call by agencies or IRBs, that the responses
4 they are getting to a list of questions about how do
5 you accomplish your goals are adequate, but that again
6 relates back to the work being done on the domestic
7 side of the commission.

8 Because to the extent that we move towards a
9 system in which we certify IRBs or accredit IRBs, we
10 have more freedom to move to a system that revolves
11 around trust because we have the ability to test the
12 IRBs in the accreditation process like we do under the
13 Clinical Laboratories Improvement Act where you send
14 samples to a lab and see what rate of errors come back.

15 The accreditation process may have sample protocols
16 that involve a kind of created set of letters back and
17 forth with a mythical foreign IRB and they allow the
18 IRB that is looking for accreditation to react to them
19 and to be evaluated by the accreditors.

20 So the more that we work on that end to
21 strengthen the ability to have confidence in the IRBs,
22 the more I think that we can move away from the
23 prescriptive practices that we now seem to be saddled
24 with.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: Let me make a couple of comments

1 here. One, it seemed to me -- when I read this I
2 focused on another issue, a completely different issue
3 as to how I felt about these things.

4 I focused on what is probably an irrelevant
5 issue from everyone else's point of view, namely
6 whether the demanding equivalence was what you wanted
7 to stick with.

8 That seemed to me to be the most important
9 issue here. Not whether we thought that was a good
10 idea, a bad idea. So I think we ought not to rush
11 past it. It may be easier to decide, yes, that is good
12 or at least equivalent. Whatever the language says in
13 here. But it seems to me we ought to be comfortable
14 with that first.

15 What we have been discussing is how on earth
16 do you go about figuring out whether it is equivalent.

17 And we seem to have a couple of different processes
18 here. One is either an SPA or an MPA process somehow
19 that you sort of apply for a license and you get
20 licensed to do these things.

21 One is, I guess, US -- that is USAID uses --
22 calls U.N. procedures equivalent just by definition, as
23 I understand what is said in here. And the other is
24 various ways to figure it out case by case basis or
25 class by class basis.

1 And so I would like to see if anyone has any
2 concern, first of all, about the equivalence. First of
3 all, whether that is the right criteria for us because
4 that is going to feed back in a much more important way
5 to what we have to do in these other chapters. Whether
6 we really think equivalence, substantive equivalence,
7 not procedural equivalence, is really the right
8 criteria. That is going to determine a lot about what
9 happens elsewhere.

10 Now maybe there is no issue here so maybe we
11 just want to --

12 PROF. CAPRON: What is the alternative?

13 DR. SHAPIRO: Well, the alternative is, as
14 will come up in other chapters, is that you go to other
15 kinds of countries where you have competing ethical
16 requirements and not just this ethical requirement, and
17 they interact with each other in different ways. So I
18 do not think it is at all obvious. I actually am
19 uncomfortable with equivalence myself but I do not
20 think it is all obvious that that would be the case.

21 PROF. CHARO You know, actually I think that
22 the discussion about the procedures one would use for
23 checking how other people do things could be used both
24 for a system in which we are demanding substantive
25 equivalence or for a system where we are demanding

1 something else. That is really about how you figure
2 things out.

3 DR. SHAPIRO: True enough.

4 PROF. CHARO But it is possible that the word
5 "equivalence" has been misleading and that a more
6 appropriate word would be simply "adequate"
7 protections.

8 Because I think what we are trying to find
9 here is the core set of values that we will not
10 relinquish and a core set of concerns that -- the core
11 set of protections without which we would not permit
12 American investigators who are somehow covered by U.S.
13 law or sponsored by the U.S. Government to collaborate.

14 And it may be that that is considerably less
15 than what is now considered to be equivalent. But if
16 we could identify that core -- and in some ways I
17 think that is what the AID's substantive application of
18 three pillars was an attempt to do. They said, this
19 is what we think the core is.

20 But maybe we should not call that equivalent.

21 We should just say this is the "adequate" set of
22 protections, beyond which we think it is bells and
23 whistles.

24 DR. SHAPIRO: Larry?

25 DR. MIIKE: I was prepared to argue with your

1 characterization of your point that we have to do
2 substantive equivalency rather than procedural
3 equivalency because I get lost between the difference
4 when we actually look at the application.

5 I guess what we are forgetting is that -- in
6 this discussion about equivalence is that when we talk
7 about other specific policies and recommendations in
8 our international report we are not talking about
9 equivalency, at least between the U.S. standards and
10 foreign based institutions. Because we are looking
11 towards flexibility in giving them autonomy rather than
12 just sort of bulldozing over them.

13 So that is one thing that we have got to keep
14 in the back of the mind in this discussion about
15 equivalency about what we are doing in the other areas
16 because it is -- to me, we are not going to be able to
17 say "equivalency" given the direction that we are going
18 in, in the other areas.

19 The other part is that what draws heavy on me
20 in this discussion is that our oversight process of a
21 project is going to greatly influence what we can say
22 in this project because I would move more -- since we
23 seem at the same time in the oversight project to be
24 saying we want to expand the range of activities that
25 should be covered by the Common Rule, at the same time

1 we want to relieve the IRBs of burden.

2 So like, for example, my unanswered e-mail was
3 that I threw out as a proposition all minimal research
4 is expedited review. I mean -- so, you know, we -- in
5 many of the kinds of things that we are going to
6 recommend in the oversight process, I mean the project,
7 we will relieve the kinds of burdens that we think we
8 might be imposing in the international sphere.

9 As long as we are not -- we do not sort of try
10 to juggle those two in our minds, I think we are going
11 to be sort of stuck in this international project
12 because we are not really considering, in a systematic
13 way, a way of streamlining the process so that we can
14 focus on some things in this area.

15 Because clearly what we have got to do is say
16 which are important areas of research that need a lot
17 greater oversight and which are the areas that we can
18 have more like a checklist process for that.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: Alex?

20 PROF. CAPRON: To answer the question that you
21 posed and Alta's alternative about adequacy, I guess my
22 sense is that we have to see the regulations we are
23 talking about and the process we are talking about as
24 part of the governmental system.

25 This is a system in which we are gathering

1 together resources for what we consider activities in
2 the common good and we expect them to be expended in
3 ways which meet standards which have undergone some
4 kind of a publicly accountable process.

5 It took ten years to come up with the Common
6 Rule and years before that, in part, because it was a
7 process that a lot of people consulted on and had a
8 certain amount of transparency and went into the
9 Federal Register and got a lot of comments.

10 And the people's representatives in their
11 oversight function over the Department of Health and
12 Human Services, and all the 20 other agencies that
13 sponsor research, have a way of holding the people who
14 do this function on an administrative level to some
15 standard. And they can look at that standard and they
16 say it is spelled out here.

17 Now you have got something else, we are
18 spending our money abroad, and we recognize there are
19 going to be differences. How do you know if that is
20 all right?

21 The notion of equivalence, as vague as it is -
22 - if we say that all these standards and rules and
23 procedures that we have are aimed to achieve a certain
24 ethical result, then with more or less refinement as to
25 how you get to the conclusion, you end up with a

1 conclusion that somebody else is doing something that
2 is the equivalent.

3 If you use the word "adequate" in here then
4 you put back into play the thing that took all those
5 years to refine. What is an adequate system? Once you
6 come up with it, why not use it rather than open up
7 again to each new person's even broader ad hoc
8 judgment?

9 Well, I think this is adequate. Well, no, I
10 think that is adequate. No, that is more than
11 adequate. You do not have to require it. Do you see
12 what I am saying?

13 It seems to me that it is -- these rules have
14 to be seen in the context of an administrative
15 delegation, a legislature has given along with the
16 funds that go and the employees that go with this, to
17 an agency. And the agency has spelled it out.

18 To the extent you back off to vaguer language,
19 you give the people, who are ultimately trying to
20 exercise oversight on behalf of all of us, much less to
21 go on as to know what that is going to mean as it plays
22 out.

23 So, I guess, I would not reopen the
24 equivalency, the at least equivalent language, Mr.
25 Chairman, at this point.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: Could I ask a question? Just
2 from the point of view of having to move us forward on
3 this. What is the substantive benefit from having to
4 choose one of these options?

5 I can imagine them all working. I can imagine
6 any one of them working. Item three, of course, we
7 would have to develop the criteria. If you wanted to
8 develop some new criteria but would have to specify
9 them. But if we stick with equivalent -- I do not want
10 to get into that. I actually prefer the equivalent
11 also.

12 But without worrying about that argument, why
13 is it necessary for us to say an SPA or an MPA process
14 is not so good, a USAID type process is good? I am
15 just sitting here -- I can imagine them all to work.

16 DR. MACKLIN: I hope I can answer that.

17 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

18 DR. MACKLIN: Okay. But again just to step
19 back to put it in context. This is the chapter on
20 "enhancing international collaborative research."

21 We have heard from this possibly ill chosen
22 illustration, but also testimony in the last six months
23 that there are barriers, there are things thrown up
24 that make life difficult for otherwise well meaning
25 people who want to adhere to ethical standards, and are

1 seeking to do so.

2 But that the particular process, which is
3 almost idiosyncratic because it involves a few
4 individuals making determinations about -- as we have
5 heard -- rather than either a set of criteria or as I
6 would describe the USAID model. I am not sure how it
7 works but under this three pillars.

8 These are what I would call criteria of
9 adequacy for equivalency. They are not equality, which
10 is what -- well, I mean, that is a sort of
11 philosophical term.

12 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

13 DR. MACKLIN: But it is not equality which is
14 what OPRR is looking for in making its determinations.
15 You have got the same number of people on your IRB, do
16 you -- that is equality.

17 DR. SHAPIRO: I agree with that.

18 DR. MACKLIN: Equivalence is, therefore,
19 looser. And one of the advantages of our choosing is to
20 ask whether the -- what is described as the de facto
21 practice, is so rigid, so inflexible, that it is
22 throwing up barriers where they need not exist and they
23 are not helping to protect human subjects. That
24 would be a reason for saying look at all these problems
25 we have with the current system.

1 Albeit difficult, the third, development of
2 criteria need not involve this body getting down and
3 doing it but it could be, as in other recommendations -
4 - other reports, recommending that someone develop
5 these because they would be -- these criteria would be
6 likely to ensure the protections we think should be
7 there without requiring the equality and what seems to
8 be -- to a lot of places to be an imperialistic
9 imposition.

10 PROF. CAPRON: And, also, I mean if the SPA
11 approach is too rigid, the uncriterial equivalency may
12 be too --

13 DR. MACKLIN: May be too loose.

14 PROF. CAPRON: -- loose.

15 DR. MACKLIN: Yes.

16 PROF. CAPRON: So, I mean, the criteria says,
17 well, we are -- again, I get to this delegated
18 function. I know how you are going to make the
19 judgment. I do not have to oversee your judgment every
20 time. But I know how you are going to do it. You have
21 told me how you are going to do it.

22 But what are you going to look to?

23 DR. SHAPIRO: It seems to me that -- I mean, I
24 agree with the point that you make regarding equality
25 and equivalency. I think the way you have described the

1 current -- if I can call it the current process or the
2 SPA process, whatever we are going to call it -- it
3 just means that it has been carried out in a kind of
4 mindless way.

5 Any one of these things carried out in a
6 mindless way will look mindless at the end of the day.

7 So maybe we can construct language that would allow
8 for a certain amount of flexibility here but lay down,
9 I guess, some criteria or some language that would say,
10 you know, thoughtful judgment is what makes these
11 things work well.

12 DR. MACKLIN: But, Harold, excuse me. But
13 that actually goes to the question of whether we think
14 equivalent protections should be the criterion.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

16 DR. MACKLIN: The regulations say equivalent
17 protections but the office that does this has side
18 stepped that language or that approach.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: I understand that. I agree with
20 that. I agree with you.

21 DR. MACKLIN: And that is why we might be able
22 to recommend something if we think that one of these is
23 superior to the other.

24 DR. SHAPIRO: I am going to say this one more
25 time because I am not expressing myself very well. I

1 think the so-called SPA approach is not bad in
2 principle. It is just the way it is currently operated
3 is inane. That is how I would describe it. That is to
4 have this kind of attempt at equality, if you like, is
5 the wrong thing to do. It is not equivalence. Just as
6 you have said.

7 And they have gotten themselves into a way of
8 dealing with it, if I understand what is being said
9 here, that is just not very wise. It is not that in
10 principle it could not work well. It is just that they
11 are implementing it in a way -- and that is a problem
12 always with any kind of agency which has to administer
13 things over time.

14 So I would argue for -- I guess it is item 3,
15 with flexibility. I think there are lots of ways to go
16 at this which get you equivalence. And we ought not to
17 try to narrow it too far.

18 I mean, I like the idea of giving some notions
19 of things that we really care about but we ought not to
20 narrow it too far and let people -- even different
21 agencies find equivalence in different ways providing
22 there is some criteria around on which they can center
23 their judgments.

24 I mean, that is my reaction. I have said
25 enough on this.

1 DR. MACKLIN: Could I --

2 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes, go ahead, please.

3 DR. MACKLIN: Well, I do not want to respond
4 to that now but I just want to point out with our
5 relatively short period of time --

6 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay. We will --

7 DR. MACKLIN: -- there were two more pages we
8 thought we might look at here.

9 DR. SHAPIRO: Fine. Excuse me.

10 DR. MACKLIN: That is okay. No, I mean -- I
11 do not know if we have heard enough.

12 DR. SHAPIRO: I think we have heard enough.

13 DR. MACKLIN: Because you know what we have to
14 do is we have to now write something.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: Right.

16 DR. MACKLIN: For the next meeting.

17 But we certainly collected the views and have
18 those notes.

19 Now I am prepared actually -- I do not want to
20 deal with the wording of this. I am a little hesitant.

21 But the very next page, that is page 3, goes to two
22 different concerns. The first, which is a very --
23 merely procedural and we would have to spell out a lot
24 more, which would be recommendation number one. I am
25 just going to walk us through this and then come back.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

2 DR. MACKLIN: The inclusion of a new section
3 applicable to research sponsored by the U.S. in
4 resource poor countries that takes into account the
5 context and circumstances in those countries that
6 differ from those in industrialized country sponsors.

7 Now what that is -- I mean, it is hard to take
8 this in isolation but what this would be is right now
9 we have the U.S. Federal Regulations. They say nothing
10 at all about what you do when you do research in other
11 countries, particularly the resource poor questions --
12 countries.

13 In one of the clarifications and explanations
14 that is going to be in the first -- in chapter one,
15 which arises from the many confusion and appropriate
16 questions that have been raised, is how many of these
17 recommendations that we have throughout these chapters
18 should apply in general. Or which ones should apply in
19 general and which ones really are geared to resource
20 poor countries. That is where there is a great
21 difference between the wealth and what can be done in
22 other countries.

23 So if there were -- and one way of doing that,
24 which we hoped to spell out in chapter one, that is to
25 say some of the recommendations in this report deal

1 with any kind of collaborative research. Whereas,
2 others are specifically geared to what happens when the
3 United States supports research in other countries.

4 So what this would be, would be simply a
5 recommendation for an inclusion of a section in the
6 research regulations that would then be able to
7 implement some of the specific recommendations that may
8 come out of this report that are peculiar to the
9 resource poor countries and do not apply generally.

10 Now we cannot act on this now until we finally
11 decide on all those recommendations but this is a
12 suggestion for how to carve out an area.

13 And the second, not unrelated but it has to
14 await some kind of consensus here, and it should be
15 number two. It is at line eight. There should be a
16 number two. That is the second way in which there may
17 be a recommendation to expand the regulations.

18 The use of equivalent protection mechanisms to
19 ensure that the U.S. recognizes the legitimate
20 authority of other countries to follow their
21 regulations and guidelines that afford equivalent
22 protections to research participants even if -- and
23 this word I want to underline -- even if the procedures
24 in those guidelines differ from those in the U.S.
25 regulations.

1 So if there is some spirit -- if we can get
2 the spirit of that, we do not have to tinker with the
3 wording, but this would be the recommendation.

4 Now that is all I want to say for the moment
5 about the recommendations.

6 The last item here is questions arising from
7 the chart. All right. And here because we saw the
8 chart, Stu highlighted some things, and we have these.

9 Now we have to say what do we do about these things
10 that we found. Do we ignore them or do we do something
11 about them?

12 And here are the three areas once again that
13 Stu highlighted when he presented these. The first
14 area is substantive ethical principles or standards
15 articulated in other documents that are absent from the
16 U.S. Federal Regulations. And we might have to go
17 through the entire list. Stu gave us a little sample.

18 And ask are these principles or standards reasonable
19 and desirable? If so, should the U.S. Federal
20 Regulations be amended to include them?

21 And this is again mindful of the fact that our
22 regulations or the current ones we are using were
23 drafted in -- well, they were written before 1991. I
24 mean, it is basically from 1974. So we have got 25
25 year old regulations and all these other documents are

1 more recent.

2 Then there is the second and third obvious.
3 Ones that are articulated in U.S. Federal Regulations
4 absent -- I am sorry. Yes. Absent from other
5 documents. And the third, the categories that are
6 present in other documents.

7 So that would require, of course, a very
8 detailed look but there is an in principle question
9 here. Do we want to deal with this at all in this
10 comparison and see whether some places have done things
11 better or have things -- have principles and standards
12 in them that we do not know.

13 DR. SHAPIRO: I have some comments on all of
14 those things. With respect to the latter, that is the
15 sequence of questions to come out of the chart so to
16 speak, I think it would not be responsible not to
17 catalogue these and decide which were important and
18 substantive and needed these questions to be answered
19 because we cannot assume we know everything or got it
20 all right the first time.

21 And it seems to me that we ought to review it.

22 I mean, it takes a little work but we should review it
23 and decide which are important differences. There must
24 be small differences which we could put aside just for
25 purposes of not -- you know, not having time to get to

1 all the details here. But if there are ones that
2 appear important, we should make a decision regarding
3 these various numbers that you got listed here because
4 they all seem like sensible questions to me. And I
5 would certainly like to know the answers to these
6 questions.

7 Now what will end up in our report I am not
8 sure.

9 And Larry wants to ask a question but I want
10 to make one more comment.

11 With respect to the earlier recommendation --
12 part of the recommendation, which you do not really
13 want to deal with now, that are on the top of this
14 page, page number three -- I will just give you my own
15 quick reaction to them.

16 One is the second one, which is that we would
17 recognize that if other people have ways to get
18 equivalency, that was fine with us. I certainly feel
19 very positive about it just as a reaction to that.

20 The first one is the one that has given me
21 trouble right from the start and I have not -- still do
22 not have it worked out in my mind, and that is my
23 problem because I do not know that anybody else has a
24 problem. And that is I think one needs a well
25 articulated rationale for dealing with resource poor

1 countries in some different way.

2 Now there may be a very good rationale but
3 that is what I am waiting to understand. I have not
4 found one yet. And so I would just leave that out
5 there for the time when it comes to the talk about
6 that.

7 Larry?

8 DR. MIIKE: Well, I agree with the use of
9 equivalence in the discussion that we had prior to this
10 very end. I do not agree with the use of the word
11 "equivalence" in these areas because what they really
12 are --

13 DR. SHAPIRO: Which areas? The ones on the
14 bottom?

15 DR. MIIKE: The ones on the bottom here
16 because what we are really talking about here is that
17 there are some documents that include these things.

18 DR. SHAPIRO: I agree.

19 DR. MIIKE: It does not necessarily mean that
20 we --

21 DR. SHAPIRO: Absolutely. I agree with that.

22 DR. MIIKE: And I think that we -- I think we
23 have gone over actually your last point in the past
24 discussions about what makes these undeveloped
25 countries special that we might treat them in a

1 different way.

2 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

3 DR. MIIKE: But I think also that when we
4 address these issues they need to be stratified in at
5 least two or three ways. One is that -- whether we say
6 that these should be formally adopted in regulations
7 that become the force of law and others where we might
8 want to urge certain kinds of things.

9 For example, one that comes to my mind is the
10 compensation issue. I do not know if -- I see some in
11 here that I would say we do not need -- we should not
12 address it.

13 DR. SHAPIRO: I did not mean to say that we
14 should start including everything that is in there. We
15 should just look at it and decide whether, you know,
16 that is something we should pay attention to or not. I
17 mean, I agree with that.

18 DR. MIIKE: And I also would add what
19 everybody has said, which this is really helpful. It
20 just sort of takes that enormous amount of information
21 down to some readable level.

22 DR. SHAPIRO: And they are sensible questions
23 to ask. Okay. Any other comments on this particular
24 aspect?

25 Okay. I am going to suggest we take a ten

1 minute break and then come back and -- do you want to
2 move next, Ruth, to the chapter four?

3 DR. MACKLIN: Yes.

4 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay. So we will move back --
5 we will move to chapter four after the break. Let's
6 try to assemble about 20 till.

7 (Whereupon, at 3:28 p.m. a break was taken.)

8 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Let's move on with our
9 discussion. We want to turn to the material in the
10 draft of chapter 4 and I am going to turn to Ruth in a
11 moment.

12 Before I do so, Eric, you have a comment you
13 want to make?

14 DR. CASSELL: Let me wait until everybody is
15 back.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: You want to wait until everyone
17 is back.

18 PROF. CHARO And when you do, would you use
19 the microphone? It is a little hard to hear you.

20 DR. CASSELL: I am going to do that, too.

21 PROF. CHARO Thank you.

22 DR. SHAPIRO: I may not call on you again,
23 Eric. This may be your last chance.

24 DR. CASSELL: It may be after I say what I
25 say. It may well be my last chance.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: All right. We will wait until
2 later.

3 Why don't we then begin our discussion of
4 chapter 4?

5 Ruth?

6 OBLIGATIONS TO SUBJECTS, COMMUNITIES, AND
7 COUNTRIES IN WHICH RESEARCH IS CONDUCTED
8 DISCUSSION WITH COMMISSIONERS

9 DR. MACKLIN: Well, I was hoping I would not
10 have to begin the discussion.

11 DR. SHAPIRO: Well, what would you like us to
12 do?

13 DR. MACKLIN: Chapter 4 is now -- I believe
14 the commissioners had seen an earlier -- a shortened
15 version, half -- about half of it. I am sorry. About
16 half of it with some attached -- some recommendations
17 that were imbedded in it.

18 That section is almost unchanged. It was the
19 first 18 or so pages. And what we have now is the
20 proposed complete chapter and the new section, quite
21 lengthy, to which we owe a debt of gratitude to Alice
22 Page, who did all of the research and all of the
23 writing basically.

24 It is the section that begins on page -- prior
25 agreements. What page is it actually?

1 DR. SHAPIRO: 17.

2 DR. MACKLIN: 17. Okay. So I think what
3 would be useful is if we focus the discussion on prior
4 agreements, that is on that entire section discussing
5 the background, the arguments against prior agreements,
6 the rebuttals to those arguments, the current examples
7 of something that look like or approximate prior
8 agreements, and then also before we are finished today
9 go back and look again at the recommendations that are
10 imbedded in this chapter.

11 Because in order to complete any chapter we
12 need to hear once again what the recommendation should
13 look like but I think it would be useful to start with
14 the new section, which simply follows from the rest and
15 then go back to the recommendations.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: All right. So let's begin our
17 comments, as Ruth suggested, on the material following
18 page 17 up until roughly 35, if I remember correctly,
19 which is where the recommendations are. We will come
20 to the whole subsequently. Presumably we come to the
21 recommendations, that will take us automatically back
22 to the first part of this chapter because the
23 recommendations -- at least some of them come from that
24 area.

25 So let's go to the prior agreement section.

1 Eric?

2 DR. CASSELL: Well, this is sort of an
3 antecedent to that. I just want to confess that I have
4 lost my sense of the direction of this report. I think
5 it is one of the most crucial reports that will give as
6 a commission.

7 This chapter is primarily -- seems to be
8 primarily about resource poor nations and it has us as
9 distributing the largesse of others besides ourselves
10 in a way that I think is unrealistic but that is to be
11 argued later on.

12 So this is one section. I cannot see how it
13 entirely relates with the equivalency discussion we
14 just had in another section. I would -- it may be but
15 I would feel a lot better to see if a few pages that
16 say this is the focus of this report. We want to do
17 this, this and this, and we already have enough to know
18 what it is the report should accomplish in those few
19 pages. What it is it is trying to accomplish without
20 the arguments that back up that. The arguments are
21 in the chapters themselves.

22 I do not know. Maybe everybody else is
23 absolutely clear about all of this but I certainly am
24 not.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: Well, I will not test everybody

1 else on the commission right now but I think we can
2 expect what I think is chapter one over the next few
3 weeks, which will be in your hands.

4 DR. CASSELL: Yes, but I think even without
5 chapter one or without the whole chapters, it ought to
6 be possible, like you do in an introduction, or one
7 mostly does before one writes chapters --

8 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

9 DR. CASSELL: -- to say this is what I want to
10 say in this chapter and this is what I want to say here
11 so that I, as a commissioner, have some idea of what
12 the total direction of the report -- of this particular
13 report is and what its main points want to be without
14 the arguments that support them.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: You will have them.

16 DR. MACKLIN: Well, I guess the only thing to
17 say -- I mean, really all of that will be laid out in
18 chapter one, which is in a way an introduction but will
19 have a lot of elaboration.

20 The only thing I could suggest at this point -
21 - and I can see why you may get lost because we have
22 not been going in order in some of these chapters -- is
23 to go back to what was the original outline.

24 I am actually quite surprised when Alice and I
25 work on this to see that we are pretty closely

1 following that outline. At the first meeting when this
2 report was discussed, the commission looked at the
3 outline, made some very helpful suggestions, and in
4 principle seem to have endorsed the outline for the
5 report.

6 So we have basically been following that
7 outline with the understanding that the way it was laid
8 out and the justification for doing it were kind of in
9 there. Now I do not know, maybe I am wrong.

10 DR. CASSELL: May I follow up? Is that all
11 right?

12 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes. Please.

13 DR. CASSELL: Well, I mean, in the last little
14 while of our discussion, we have moved our position
15 somewhat so that we now look at ourselves not as -- I
16 am going to make this overly simple -- not as dictating
17 what we want other people to do but it is to try and
18 define the equivalence for the principles that we agree
19 should be followed on the one hand.

20 And another time, unless I am mistaken, the
21 conversations we have had before, we have been putting
22 limits on the obligations of -- particularly drug
23 company type research organizations -- to give benefits
24 to the population on whom their work is done and
25 follow-up and so forth.

1 And yet when I look at this stuff, I do not
2 see those changes. I just do not see it. Now it must
3 be that I am not reading it properly but the general
4 tone has not changed and it certainly does not reflect
5 my own understanding of the commission.

6 DR. SHAPIRO: I appreciate those remarks but
7 even taking those into account, I do want to turn to
8 the prior agreement section.

9 DR. CASSELL: Now, we turn to the --

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes. And then we come back to
11 that as we have time for it.

12 So let's now turn our attention to the prior
13 agreements part of this chapter, which is from 17 on,
14 until the recommendations come in the mid 30's
15 somewhere.

16 Let's see if there are comments or questions
17 from members of the commission with respect to that
18 aspect of this chapter.

19 Any comments or questions?

20 Alta?

21 PROF. CHARO In the section on prior
22 agreements there is a really nice collection of
23 arguments for their use and criticisms about their use.

24 But implicit in that -- sorry. Implicit in that, I
25 think, is a link to something else that may seem more

1 central to the commission's recommendations.

2 And that is the suggestion that has been made,
3 and I think has been the subject of some consensus,
4 that research done in -- at least in resource poor
5 countries, and I put an asterisk on that, Harold,
6 because I know you have got questions about why we
7 focused that way -- but research done in resource poor
8 countries should not be done there by Americans unless
9 it actually addresses a genuine health need of that
10 country.

11 In other words, we should not use these
12 populations simply as surrogates for U.S. population
13 that would be equally useful to answer a scientific
14 question.

15 Now to say something is genuinely responsive
16 to the health needs of that country, I think,
17 incorporates the notion that it is not only responsive
18 theoretically, that is we are going to find a new cure
19 for chloroquine resistant malaria, but that it is also
20 actually responsive in the sense that once that cure is
21 developed, it will actually become available and be
22 used. Or at least that there is a good probability of
23 it for at least some substantial number of people
24 there.

25 And in that sense the prior agreements which

1 focused to some extent on promises to make things
2 available at a cost that is manageable, I think are
3 part of what makes the research genuinely address the
4 health needs of that country.

5 So I kind of see these things as linked. I
6 see the arguments as being linked. I do understand
7 that that does not incorporate things like suggestions
8 that there be a buy off in terms of tech transfer or
9 nonhealth related donations of other sorts to the
10 country.

11 But on the issue of essentially wrap around
12 care but wrap around care in the form of economic
13 availability, I do think maybe we should not have to
14 separate prior agreements so dramatically from what it
15 has already become, a kind of central principle of how
16 it is that we conduct research abroad, and that is only
17 when it is actually useful to those people.

18 DR. SHAPIRO: Alta, could I offer even -- just
19 to get it out once and then bury it -- an alternative
20 perspective on that?

21 I have been trying to think through this issue
22 of why it is ethically unacceptable -- to just put it
23 in the grossest terms -- to do research in some country
24 because it is cheaper to do it there even though it may
25 or may not have anything to do with any health problem

1 in that country.

2 On way to argue this is to say, look, it is
3 the -- it is what I call the -- it is another part of
4 the issue of why do we make computer chips in Southeast
5 Asia instead of Peoria. Nobody thinks that is
6 unethical as far as I know.

7 And, therefore, why couldn't we do this
8 somewhere providing we are not exploiting people?
9 Okay. And providing everyone is appropriately
10 compensated for whatever it is that they need
11 compensation for.

12 And what is it about this medical research,
13 which is different from access to health care, which is
14 a different matter all together -- what is it about
15 medical research that says, no, that does not operate
16 in this case. Fully compensating people is not
17 enough. That it has to have -- we want to achieve some
18 other objective -- other social justice objectives
19 here. I think those objectives are worthy. I support
20 those objectives but I do not quite understand why we
21 tie them together in this way.

22 PROF. CAPRON: Mr. Chairman?

23 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

24 PROF. CAPRON: Let me give a partial response
25 to that.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

2 PROF. CAPRON: Partially analytic and
3 partially sort of phenomenological.

4 The analytic part would be I think it is
5 possible to distinguish between paying people for their
6 labor and paying people for their bodies. And that if
7 you carried the view that you are pushing far enough,
8 it would be possible through economic compensation,
9 making it "worth their while" to use people for
10 research that is highly risky where the benefit to them
11 is that they are not able to feed their family or,
12 better than that, educate their family or whatever.

13 And they enter freely into that exchange.

14 And that seems to me -- it is possible to say
15 that there is a difference between that if it is
16 working long and hard hours versus being injected with
17 a substance which may cause you to become very sick and
18 die from that injection.

19 The more phenomenological is just there is a
20 way in which biomedical research carries into it
21 something of the traditions of medicine itself. And in
22 that context, again there seem to be relationships
23 between the stronger party and the weaker party, the
24 dependent party, and the other party, the knowledgeable
25 party, the scientific party that are different than an

1 arm's length relationship between an employer and an
2 employee.

3 And obviously even in the employer-employee
4 relationship in the industrialized countries, we now
5 impose limits on what offers can be made and the ways
6 in which that relationship can take place and certain
7 practices that are unfair, labor practices and so forth
8 and so on.

9 But it seems to me that particularly in the
10 ethics of medicine, we regard some things as being
11 unacceptable even if you could get someone to agree to
12 do it as a doctor.

13 DR. SHAPIRO: Right.

14 PROF. CAPRON: And we bring that into the
15 research relationship. So there is a difference.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

17 PROF. CAPRON: It may be a reason why we would
18 say even if you could go and set up a factory there and
19 pay wages which no American would accept but the people
20 there would gladly regard as fair compensation for
21 their time, you might not say that research which you
22 could do much more cheaply there of a biomedical sort,
23 but which has no relevance at all -- it is an entirely
24 Western disease, a U.S. disease, and you are just
25 testing out something there.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I understand. I think I
2 understand and appreciate those arguments, although I
3 think that sometimes these arguments have their own
4 little mystique about them that we sort of carry on
5 over time. This kind of almost legend about how people
6 -- how doctors and patients relate to each other and so
7 on.

8 But I do think there is something to those
9 arguments and so what that leads me to say is that we
10 ought not to be too rigid about what we mean here with
11 respect to obligations. This is a complex issue. It
12 has some of those elements in it but it has other
13 elements in it and, therefore, when we talk about the
14 reciprocity that is undoubtedly a part of all this, we
15 ought to have some flexibility in how we interpret it
16 and not be too rigid.

17 PROF. CAPRON: Well, I mean, let me -- I do
18 not think it is -- I am sure the arguments have --
19 carry with them ideas which are not carefully examined
20 but let me just give you one that is relevant to this.

21
22 If we were talking in a medical context, I
23 believe we would regard it as unethical for a physician
24 to say I am going to stop treating you now because you
25 cannot pay for this treatment anymore. As an

1 individual physician.

2 Whereas, if I am running a company and have
3 been supplying you with parts, I gather it is quite
4 acceptable I am not going to ship any more parts
5 because you are not paying your bills. And there is --
6 I do not think that that is a mystique or surrounded --
7 it is something which is an explicit ethical
8 requirement, which is actually backed up by law.

9 Abandonment of a patient is not acceptable in
10 the middle of a treatment, providing your professional
11 services. You can work your way out of it and transfer
12 to somebody else but you cannot simply abandon and walk
13 away from your patient the way two businessmen can walk
14 away from each other because the one is not paying the
15 other.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: Eric, did you want to --

17 DR. CASSELL: See, I think that there is a
18 basis for this in benevolence. Along the moral basis
19 for that is that there is a long history of benevolence
20 and the action of the physician in taking care of
21 someone does require that. Being stronger, the other
22 person is sick and so forth. It creates certain
23 obligations. Alex has actually mentioned one of them,
24 that you cannot abandon a patient without making
25 arrangements for the care that follows that up.

1 Now, on the other hand, in this particular
2 instance it is -- we are talking about the treatment of
3 persons with diseases, some of whom will get an active
4 treatment, which we do not know whether it will help
5 them or not but without that they will get no
6 treatment. And the others will be as they were before,
7 requires that they be treated humanely and that they
8 have the right to participate, to give consent and so
9 forth and so on.

10 But I also do not know why I am required -- I
11 certainly would not be required in the case of an
12 individual patient to keep on treating them and
13 treating them and treating them. There are limits to
14 it. Abandonment is if I just stop.

15 But if I say I can no longer treat you, you
16 know that there is a limit to that.

17 PROF. CAPRON: I was not arguing for the
18 obligation discussion at the beginning of the chapter.

19 I do not think it carries the day. I was trying to
20 say to the chairman I do not think his analogy to --

21 DR. CASSELL: It is not -- that is right.
22 There is a difference.

23 PROF. CAPRON: The analogy to saying simply
24 because we have no problem with a corporation deciding
25 to manufacture some place where labor is cheaper, then

1 we could say we have equally no problem with U.S.
2 researchers going to find the cheapest subjects that
3 they can find. I think that there -- I have tried to
4 suggest there are two differences here. One having to
5 do with the body as opposed to labor and the other
6 having to do with the fact that medical research is in
7 some sense a subset of medical -- physician-patient
8 relation.

9 It is not perfectly. In fact, one thing that
10 I am strong in arguing for is the notion we ought to
11 separate the actual person who does one from the person
12 who does the other but that tradition -- that is why I
13 say it is phenomenological. We do sort of carry it
14 over. It is regarded as it is doctors who do the
15 research and we carry over.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: I understand what you are saying
17 but -- and I do not want to take any more time on this
18 but it seems to me still that --

19 DR. CASSELL: Except it is the crucial
20 underpinning of the chapter so it really deserves some
21 discussion.

22 DR. SHAPIRO: But we want to get the prior
23 agreements part. That is what Ruth wants to talk
24 about. I just make a bigger distinction in my mind
25 between research and care. But in any case, let's go

1 on to the prior agreements part of this.

2 Alta?

3 PROF. CHARO Well, actually what I wanted to
4 say by way of response to you is pertinent to the prior
5 agreements. Because although I do not necessarily
6 disagree with what either Eric and Alex were saying, I
7 come at this from a slightly different point of view
8 that is somewhat divorced from the medical context.
9 And as equally applicable in the labor area as it would
10 be in research.

11 You said that you wanted to hear arguments
12 about why it should not be acceptable so long as you
13 are not exploiting people. Well, that is a premise
14 now.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: Correct.

16 PROF. CHARO So the question is what
17 constitutes exploitation.

18 DR. SHAPIRO: Correct.

19 PROF. CHARO At the risk of repeating
20 something I think I might have said a number of months
21 ago at the earlier stages of this project, people like
22 Werthheimer and others that have written, I find, very
23 useful pieces on the nature of exploitation make a
24 distinction between offering people opportunities when
25 they are in dire straits that are not caused by the

1 person making the offer. That is there is somebody who
2 is in a bad condition. I had nothing to do with it and
3 I give them an opportunity. Versus having created
4 somebody's dire straits and then offering them a
5 Hobson's choice.

6 So that in some sense the fact that we observe
7 the people in some of these countries are in dire
8 straits, economically and physically, requires us to
9 answer the question as to whether or not we, who live
10 very comfortably by virtue of our birth in the United
11 States, do have responsibility for the creation of
12 those dire straits.

13 And I think there is room for legitimate
14 disagreement in the degree to which people view
15 themselves as complicit in the conditions in those
16 countries. I can say that I never consciously made an
17 effort to make conditions in those countries worse.

18 At the same time I have benefitted on a daily
19 basis from those conditions because much of my
20 lifestyle stems from the ability to take advantage of
21 these differentials in things like wages to produce
22 consumer goods that I then purchase at a nice
23 affordable price. This has been at the center of, of
24 course, some of the discussions in the context of sweat
25 shops.

1 Because I personally view myself by virtue of
2 having benefitted from these conditions, just like I
3 view myself as having benefitted from histories of
4 discrimination against certain populations of the
5 United States, I then see myself as being no longer
6 permitted to make offers without having to take some
7 responsibility for the situation people are in when
8 they are asked to make a choice as to whether or not to
9 accept the offer.

10 So for my point of view, to give somebody the
11 chance to make money by being a surrogate research
12 subject, a surrogate for somebody who is better off and
13 better educated and better positioned to say no, is, in
14 fact, to exploit them because it is to take advantage
15 of a condition I am in part responsible for.

16 That is why offering through prior agreements
17 some kind of long term connection between the research
18 and what will benefit that population takes away the
19 exploitive capacity. We are not just using people
20 because they are surrogates but we are, in fact, only
21 working on things that are pertinent to them and not
22 necessarily or primarily pertinent to us.

23 But I completely understand where people could
24 disagree with that analysis because they do not buy
25 into the responsibility.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: I have nothing against putting
2 any of this in a prior agreement. If that is a prior
3 agreement, that is fine. But I am trying to separate
4 in my own mind what arises here because we have
5 obligations that arise from certain considerations of
6 social justice and deal with those as -- and do not
7 load that all on to the medical research phenomenon.

8 PROF. CHARO But you see the -- for example,
9 China does not recognize the international patent
10 conventions and it is able to, therefore, within their
11 borders reproduce drugs at a very, very low price for
12 its citizens because they choose not to enter those
13 patent agreements.

14 DR. SHAPIRO: Right.

15 PROF. CHARO Other countries, however, have
16 not felt free to exempt themselves from those
17 international agreements because of the threat of trade
18 sanctions in various forms.

19 So those countries, in fact, are being bound
20 by international conventions on intellectual property,
21 which you may make an argument as an economist would
22 benefit the entire globe eventually, but there is a bit
23 of a trickle down theory --

24 DR. SHAPIRO: I do not want any insults here.

25 PROF. CHARO No, no.

1 (Laughter.)

2 PROF. CHARO But it has got a bit of a trickle
3 down theory feel to it, because in the short run, these
4 countries would be benefitted by not recognizing those
5 intellectual property rights and freely borrowing from
6 the now publicly available information about how to
7 make these drugs and cure diseases, and do it at a
8 price that they cannot get from the companies that are
9 now -- because they have got patent rights or are the
10 licensees of the patent holders -- able to sell it at a
11 profit to plow into their next R&D budget.

12 I mean, I am not saying that there is not an
13 economic argument for the good sense of intellectually
14 property regime but I am saying that the reason -- not
15 for the background poverty, right.

16 But the reason why the medications that are
17 often needed to cure the diseases that are caused by
18 the background property are so unavailable in some of
19 these countries is, in part, the fact that they are
20 stuck in an international trade situation where they
21 have -- they have a stick aimed at them and the stick
22 is trade sanctions.

23 DR. CASSELL: That is unarguable.

24 PROF. CHARO Right? So that is one of the
25 reasons why they -- the availability after the research

1 is --

2 DR. SHAPIRO: Then one ought to -- yes, then
3 one ought to say that you are using -- I mean, in my
4 view, I am not going to say anything else, but in my
5 view that you ought to say, well, the reason you are
6 going to do this is because of all of these other
7 issues which raise a level of social justice issue in
8 our mind. We are going to use this vehicle as a way to
9 help resolve these important social issues. And
10 separate it out from something which is intrinsic to
11 the activity itself.

12 PROF. CHARO I think Alex would argue that
13 there really is something intrinsic to health, to
14 bodies and to research and to medicine.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: I understand.

16 PROF. CHARO I would be happy to see both sets
17 of arguments laid out because I think both are
18 subscribed to by different people.

19 DR. CASSELL: I would also point out that it
20 says on page 21, line 19, few would probably disagree
21 that at least in theory prior agreements are a good
22 idea and should be encouraged. Who can argue with
23 that? That is absolutely right. And the host country
24 has got leverage to try and get such agreements.

25 But the next thing says they are ethically

1 desirable, yes. And necessary to fulfill the major
2 premise that research should be responsive to public
3 health needs in developing countries.

4 Wait a minute. How did that get to be the
5 major premise? That is -- that can be a premise.

6 PROF. CAPRON: That does not borrow from the
7 physician-patient obligation. That goes back to the
8 risk benefit requirement as I understand it, which is
9 part of our regulations. And that is the pivotal
10 argument about where you do research, and that is what
11 I understood Harold to be challenging. Why isn't it
12 equally -- why isn't it just like any other economic
13 activity?

14 Because we have had a moral requirement which
15 constrains researchers in a way in which businessmen
16 are not constrained to achieve a favorable risk benefit
17 balance. And that has usually been taken to be with
18 reference to the population in which the research is
19 done. Not, however -- it is not taken to be the risk
20 benefit balance has to be favorable for any individual
21 subject.

22 DR. CASSELL: Yes. But, I mean, for example,
23 there are instances where the disease in question
24 occurs only in this particular country or the patients
25 have something which makes them -- but that does not

1 help the public health needs of that nation.

2 I mean, I understand why we should help solve
3 public health needs but that is a social justice issue
4 again. If this is what it is about, then let's make
5 those arguments absolutely clear and see if we can sign
6 on.

7 But if this is actually about ethically
8 acceptable research and why we encourage prior
9 agreements for which there are many good arguments,
10 particularly for the host country, that is separate.
11 And it is that conflation.

12 I have no objection -- I mean, I am a
13 professor of public health. Of course, it is good to
14 help solve the public health problems of other nations.

15
16 But the argument of why this structure of
17 ethical -- the ethical structure that we are proposing
18 depends on that as a major premise is not at all clear
19 to me.

20 PROF. CAPRON: But aren't we here trying to
21 say what happens when you apply the present U.S.
22 regulations to research conducted abroad?

23 DR. CASSELL: Thank you.

24 PROF. CAPRON: They require informed consent,
25 favorable risk benefit balance and, according to the

1 Belmont principle, something about justice.

2 There is a quote in here or there is a
3 paraphrase in here from that article by Leonard Glantz,
4 et al., about would we feel in the United States
5 comfortable with having research conducted on a
6 population which was going to then have no access, no
7 access, to the results of that research.

8 I think the answer is no. I believe the
9 general view is, for example, when you are doing a
10 study, you should not have a situation in which the
11 only subjects are going to be poor clinic patients as
12 opposed to also looking to patients in private practice
13 settings and so forth. Partly for that reason.

14 But if we went into this -- if somebody said,
15 "I am going to develop a drug and I am going to go to
16 the ghetto and get poor kids, and they are never going
17 to get access to this," I do not believe an IRB -- any
18 decent IRB in this country would approve that research.

19 DR. CASSELL: I am not so sure about that.

20 PROF. CAPRON: And I do not think consistent
21 with the Belmont report they could.

22 DR. CASSELL: I do not think you --

23 PROF. CAPRON: At the outer limits. We skirt
24 that by the fact that there are a lot of people who do
25 not get mainline health care in this country. But that

1 is on the basis that -- well, but they get what they
2 need, you know, and at the margins, and in an emergency
3 and everything else.

4 But if you could say as an absolute premise I
5 know this drug will never get to this population,
6 never, not for 50 years, not until it has been
7 superseded by generation five of the improved drug will
8 it ever get to this population.

9 I cannot imagine an IRB in this country
10 approving that research.

11 DR. CASSELL: I cannot imagine somebody
12 putting that in the protocol -- in their protocol.

13 PROF. CAPRON: Well, fine, but if it were
14 known, you would say, wait a second, this is going to
15 be a \$10,000 a dose -- okay. But I was just handed a
16 note. I do not know what the Ely Lilly research on the
17 homeless alcoholics in Cincinnati was. But if there was
18 such research, the very fact that you know of it
19 probably is because people regard it as something of a
20 scandal.

21 PROF. CHARO It was. That is why it was in
22 the newspapers.

23 PROF. CAPRON: Well, I do not remember the
24 details but that is my -- I agree with you, Alta. If
25 it was in the newspapers, it was regarded as something

1 which raised serious problems and was hard to defend.

2 And that is the difference. I mean, it seems
3 to me if we say you are going to manufacture VCR's in
4 some poor country and they are never going to buy
5 VCR's, they are never going to be able to afford them,
6 we can say who cares less. They got a job. Because we
7 are not using them. We are paying them for their work.
8 That is fine. They can manufacture something and they
9 never know.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Well, I do not think those
11 distinctions are really quite so easy to make myself.
12 I mean, I understand the point you are making. I think
13 there are some valid aspects to the point you are
14 making. I really do. I certainly appreciate them. It
15 is not like making sneakers or something else. I think
16 there is something different. There is something
17 different going on here which needs to be taken account
18 of. I agree with that.

19 And -- but the issue as I mentioned to Alex at
20 the break -- I was trying to think of a scheme that
21 would at the end of a trial not make the participants
22 have any higher moral standing than everyone else in
23 the -- or anyone else who had similar needs to that.

24 PROF. CAPRON: To me that is a separate issue.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: I understand. It is a separate

1 issue.

2 PROF. CAPRON: I have not been addressing that
3 and I actually do not agree with what the chapter says
4 about it.

5 DR. SHAPIRO: Well, that is another matter but
6 the -- but in any case I think there are some things
7 that are separate and that are different. But I just
8 think -- in my own view, I would feel better if we just
9 articulated them and laid them out and made the
10 arguments.

11 Larry?

12 I am sorry. I am talking too much. I am not
13 going to talk any more.

14 DR. MIIKE: Just a comment for Eric. We do
15 have a process for expressing your views, Eric, and you
16 should be asserting something that says I do not know
17 why we are doing this international project. It has no
18 importance whatsoever.

19 And you should listen to me when I am talking
20 to you, Eric. You did not hear a word I said.

21 (Laughter.)

22 DR. SHAPIRO: I will tell him later, Larry.

23 (Laughter.)

24 DR. SHAPIRO: Call him on his phone.

25 (Laughter.)

1 DR. MIIKE: He has got an unlisted number, I
2 think.

3 DR. MESLIN: Now let's be polite.

4 DR. SHAPIRO: All right. Let's go back to
5 aspects of the -- that anyone would like to raise with
6 respect to these prior agreements.

7 Ruth, are there aspects of this that you
8 particularly would like us to address of the prior
9 agreements?

10 DR. MACKLIN: Not at the moment. And here is
11 why: People say, well, it sounds like it is a good
12 idea, prior agreements. Who can argue against it?

13 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

14 DR. MACKLIN: What people are much more
15 exercised about is other recommendations and the so-
16 called major premise, which as it says here was
17 discussed in some length at other -- in other chapters.

18 Now we can -- I think what we should do is
19 look at these other recommendations.

20 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

21 DR. MACKLIN: Because the prior agreements --

22 DR. SHAPIRO: The ones on page 35?

23 DR. MACKLIN: Yes. They are on page 35. And
24 see to what extent, if any, any of these is acceptable.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: All right.

1 DR. MACKLIN: I would like, though, at some
2 point -- and I hope perhaps today but we may need to
3 look at the chapters and the arguments, which are not
4 before us -- to go back to that major premise and ask
5 where does it come from and do we need to justify it.

6 Sometimes there are rock bottom premises that
7 are very difficult to justify or to say anything
8 further about because a beginning ethical premise has
9 to start somewhere. It is not going to start with a
10 set of facts. It has to start with a conviction that
11 can be supported by arguments but perhaps others might
12 respectfully disagree.

13 So I think we should come back and ask about
14 that major premise. Where does it come from and who
15 signs on to it? I believe, if I am speaking accurately
16 of all the people who have testified, every one of
17 those researchers, including people who have conducted
18 or are supporting some of the research that some people
19 who have testified find to be unethical, all buy into
20 that major premise. Everybody whom we heard, from the
21 NIH, the CDC and the individual researchers said, "We
22 are doing research in countries that is responsive to
23 the health needs of the people in those countries and
24 it would be unethical to do otherwise."

25 Now the conclusions and the twists of argument

1 that may come from that are a little bit different but
2 that was the premise with which everybody who spoke
3 before this commission started with.

4 Now, if we have to go back behind that, I do
5 not know where we are going to go to find the
6 conviction. We can look at some documents like the
7 CIOMS document and others, but then anyone who is
8 skeptical is going to say, "Yes, but where did they get
9 it from? You know, why should we believe them?"

10 So at some point I would like to know what the
11 Commission -- what more we need to say in order to
12 endorse that premise that the research should be
13 responsive to the health needs of the country.

14 But first, I think, it would be more useful
15 since we want to write these chapters and have
16 acceptable recommendations to look at each one of these
17 and see which ones in the present or altered form might
18 be acceptable, and which ones commissioners want to
19 throw out all together.

20 DR. SHAPIRO: All right. Let's just go
21 through these one at a time. They are not numbered but
22 the first one is on line 11 on page 35. For the
23 benefit -- I do not know if the people who are here --

24 PROF. CAPRON: Read it.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: I will read it out loud.

1 "Sponsors and researchers have an obligation to
2 disclose to research subjects prior to their enrollment
3 what will and will not be made available to them
4 following their participation in research."

5 Does anyone have a comment?

6 PROF. CAPRON: Hard to take exception.

7 DR. SHAPIRO: Hard to take exception.

8 DR. CASSELL: Hard to take exception.

9 DR. SHAPIRO: All right. Let me ask does
10 anyone take exception? Even I do not take exception.

11 Diane?

12 DR. SCOTT-JONES: I do not take exception to
13 it but I would prefer if there were a qualifier that
14 would say something like as much as is possible because
15 you cannot anticipate everything that will happen as a
16 result of participating in research.

17 DR. MESLIN: It is not what will happen. It
18 is what will be made available.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: Do you have in mind then -- I
20 just want to make sure I understand the question. You
21 have in mind that there might be things they have to
22 make available or should make available that cannot be
23 anticipated at this time? Is that the kind of thing
24 you have in mind or is it something else all together?

25 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Well, participating in

1 research of the kind that we have been discussing might
2 result in some unanticipated illness. It might result
3 in all sorts of things that cannot be determined ahead
4 of time.

5 DR. SHAPIRO: Right.

6 DR. MESLIN: Diane, this recommendation is
7 really referring to what will happen.

8 DR. CASSELL: At the termination of the trial.

9 DR. MESLIN: After the study is done.

10 PROF. CAPRON: Diane is quite right.

11 DR. MESLIN: I understand.

12 PROF. CAPRON: The phrase "what will be made
13 available." I think we are reading it as out of the
14 research. That is to say what of the goods that may
15 come out of the research will be available.

16 One way of dealing with the unanticipated
17 aspect is to say what the sponsors and researchers are
18 committed to make available.

19 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Yes, something like that.

20 PROF. CAPRON: And then they can make more
21 available if it becomes necessary because of
22 circumstances but they are already committed.

23 Are we talking solely about the products here
24 or are we referring to also the compensation issue if
25 you are injured?

1 DR. MIIKE: That is what I was going to raise
2 is that is the other leg of what she is talking about.
3 We just got through with a discussion about treatment
4 and compensation.

5 PROF. BACKLAR: And, also, Arturo mentioned --
6 things like information, like the Chinese study that
7 you are going to --

8 PROF. CAPRON: Information about how we
9 injured you.

10 PROF. BACKLAR: Well, that you would not keep
11 things from them if something went awry. It is a
12 broader order than just we are giving you medicine to
13 follow things up.

14 DR. MACKLIN: Clarification here. Let me just
15 whisper it here. You know, these recommendations were
16 all imbedded in the text. They are not going to appear
17 in this isolated form. When they first appeared in
18 the text there was a preliminary discussion leading up
19 to them and then there was a justification. So it made
20 it quite clear what it applied to.

21 Unfortunately, because we pulled them out and
22 put them at the end with the intention of taking all
23 recommendations from all chapters as the commission has
24 done in other reports, putting them in a final chapter,
25 but with the appropriate context and justification,

1 everything everybody is asking for should surely be in
2 there. What are the limits and what does this refer
3 to?

4 Unfortunately, the wording as it is fit where
5 it was placed earlier but, of course, does not explain
6 it now. It was meant strictly to apply not to
7 compensation, not to treatment, not to anything that
8 happens in it, but -- and I think it is good to put it
9 in the active voice. Researchers and sponsors should
10 make clear what they will make available and then the
11 context should make clear that it is any products from
12 the research that may be needed by these participants
13 afterwards.

14 DR. CASSELL: And this follows from the
15 concept justice is reciprocity that you discussed
16 earlier.

17 PROF. CAPRON: No, this --

18 DR. SHAPIRO: Full disclosure.

19 PROF. CAPRON: Full disclosure. This is only
20 telling what you are going to do. It could be zero.
21 We are going to make zero available to you and that
22 would fit this recommendation.

23 DR. CASSELL: That would fit this.

24 PROF. CAPRON: Yes.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: So that is, I think, the sense

1 of this -- I mean, the spirit of this is just full and
2 honest disclosure.

3 DR. CASSELL: Disclosure.

4 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Right.

5 PROF. CAPRON: We are committed to getting on
6 the plane and getting out of here as soon as possible.

7 (Laughter.)

8 DR. SHAPIRO: So there is no misunderstanding,
9 at least to try to eliminate any misunderstanding, what
10 happens after the trial. Even though you may be fully
11 informed about the trial, you also want to know about
12 what is going to happen after that since it is the
13 spirit of this I take it.

14 DR. MESLIN: Yes.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: And I think, as people said, I
16 do not think we find that in any way a problem.

17 Let me read the second recommendation.

18 "Researchers and sponsors have an obligation to
19 continue to provide the beneficial intervention, free
20 of charge, to the participating subjects if they can
21 benefit from it."

22 Diane?

23 DR. SCOTT-JONES: This recommendation does not
24 make clear who would decide whether participating
25 subjects can benefit from continuation. How would that

1 be decided?

2 DR. MACKLIN: It is a medical judgment.
3 Strictly medical judgment. I mean that is what
4 intended. In other words, there is a -- there are
5 participants in a trial. In the context of the trial
6 they start getting better because you are giving them
7 this medication, let's say it is for malaria or maybe
8 something else, a more chronic condition, and they
9 still have the sickness but the trial ends. It has
10 already demonstrated that they can benefit from it.

11 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Okay. I have an idea of
12 what you are saying but in my -- I thought we wanted to
13 look at these as they are written. And in my view it
14 is not clear. It does not rule out the possibility
15 that I as a participating subject could say I still can
16 benefit and I expect to continue to get this. I
17 think it is not clearly worded to say what you just
18 said.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: Other comments? I know that
20 quite a few hands went up.

21 Arturo?

22 DR. BRITO: One of the issues I have with
23 this, and I ran across this -- I cannot remember. It
24 is written on the text somewhere. I wrote on my notes.
25 But this kind of problem is a problem of coercion.

1 Whenever you -- if at the beginning you have
2 prearranged you are going to say to participants in a
3 poor country, resource poor country, that you are going
4 to provide these benefits or intervention only to
5 participating subjects, then at what point does that
6 become coercive and unfair? So then, therefore, if you
7 do not participate, we are not going to provide this.
8 So I have a little problem with this.

9 DR. MACKLIN: Could I clarify here? This was
10 actually an item that arose in chapter three where we
11 talked about what should be provided to people during
12 the trial. And that point was raised there and we had
13 a lot of argument.

14 DR. BRITO: Right.

15 DR. MACKLIN: We will come back to that
16 chapter when we see the whole report but that was a
17 question of whether or not it is an undue inducement to
18 provide something during a trial.

19 This is now talking about what is owed after
20 the trial and I guess you are making the same point.

21 DR. BRITO: The same point because it is a
22 prior agreement. You know, if I am living in a
23 resource poor country, you come to my community and you
24 say, "Oh, and the ones that participate in this, you
25 are going to get this free of charge for the rest --

1 you know, for however long, for the next year or two
2 years if we find it is beneficial."

3 DR. CASSELL: How could I say no to the
4 proposal?

5 DR. BRITO: How can I say no if I cannot -- if
6 there is no chance I am going to get the health care.
7 So I am just saying that it is -- I just think it is no
8 less coercive than what we discussed in chapter three.

9 DR. CASSELL: Could we solve it a different
10 way maybe?

11 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Eric, then Bette.

12 DR. CASSELL: If we go to the next
13 recommendation, it really carries the same substance as
14 that recommendation but it implies, as is common in
15 many other trials, that if the intervention is
16 beneficial it will continue for the period of time
17 required afterwards. I mean, that is a common thing in
18 trials. We see that in the United States commonly.
19 People are not cut off from their medication. If the
20 new medication is not licensed, they still may get
21 their medication afterwards. But it puts a time limit
22 on it and it puts limits on it. Not necessarily time.

23 DR. SHAPIRO: Alta, and then Diane.

24 DR. MIIKE: What about Bette?

25 DR. SHAPIRO: Oh, Bette, you were next.

1 Excuse me. I am sorry.

2 MS. KRAMER: All I wanted was a point of --

3 DR. SHAPIRO: Unfortunately, I made a mistake.

4 MS. KRAMER: Just it was just a point of
5 information. I want to know is that the practice in
6 domestic trials as well?

7 PROF. CAPRON: Doesn't that vary?

8 DR. CASSELL: It is commonly done.

9 MS. KRAMER: Pardon?

10 PROF. CAPRON: Doesn't it vary as to where you
11 are in the trial process?

12 MS. KRAMER: So it is not -- are we -- would
13 it be then the intention if this guideline -- if this
14 guideline, this recommendation were followed, that we
15 would be creating a more stringent recommendation for
16 international research than we have domestically?

17 DR. SHAPIRO: I believe so.

18 DR. BRITO: International research in resource
19 poor countries.

20 MS. KRAMER: Well, what about resource poor
21 people here?

22 DR. CASSELL: In the United States if the
23 medication is beneficial, it is common to provide it if
24 it is not licensed. In other words, if it cannot be
25 obtained any other way, it is common to continue to

1 provide it.

2 DR. MACKLIN: And once it is licensed, people
3 get it through their insurance.

4 PROF. CAPRON: Or not.

5 DR. CASSELL: The ones who can. And the ones
6 who cannot, do not get it.

7 DR. MACKLIN: And that is an injustice in our
8 system.

9 DR. CASSELL: Yes.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Alta?

11 PROF. CHARO I am sympathetic but I have a
12 feeling that across a variety of situations in some
13 cases this may be unrealistic. I think I want very
14 much to distinguish, and I am going to refer now back,
15 by the way, to page 6 where you discussed why it is
16 that ceasing to provide medical benefits that have been
17 conferred during research is to render the subjects
18 worse off after the conclusion of the research than
19 they were during the research.

20 Okay. I think that that is an argument I am
21 comfortable with if you had, for example, a life
22 extending drug for somebody who is an extremist. I
23 take the example of somebody with Lou Gehrig's disease
24 and you have finally found a drug that is going to
25 extend their life somewhat.

1 And if you were to stop giving the drug, they
2 will die immediately. Because in a sense what they
3 have lost is the uncertainty of dying slowly, with not
4 knowing exactly when it is going to be, because now the
5 withdraw of the drug actually precipitates an event.
6 And that is a psychological harm even if there is a
7 kind of net numbers of life gained.

8 There are other situations where they would
9 not be made worse off than they were before the
10 research. Right. Only then during. I am thinking now
11 of some chronic conditions where what is being tested
12 is a superior therapy to one that existed before.

13 Here I guess I think that there may be a need
14 to have some nuance as to how much of a difference
15 there is between the tested therapy and the existing
16 alternatives. Something that controls your asthma a
17 little bit better but not dramatically better is
18 different in my mind from something that has a vast
19 difference between where you were before in research
20 and where you were during it.

21 And because this kind of recommendation really
22 does not entail some potentially significant financial
23 commitments by the trial sponsors when they are looking
24 at chronic conditions, I just want to be a little bit
25 more careful about exactly the situations where we want

1 to trigger this and those where it is less urgent.

2 DR. MACKLIN: But could we -- I mean, we do
3 need a lot of nuance. Could I just ask, Alta, if it
4 would make a difference if we inserted here, because
5 this is really what I think we had in mind, in cases
6 where the participants do not otherwise have access to
7 an established effective treatment.

8 PROF. CHARO That would go a long way to
9 clearing --

10 DR. MACKLIN: I mean, that is the asthma
11 example.

12 PROF. CHARO Right.

13 DR. MACKLIN: Okay.

14 PROF. CHARO That is right. Well, of course,
15 established effective by their local country standards.

16

17 DR. MACKLIN: Well, we have established
18 effective in another chapter --

19 (Simultaneous discussion.)

20 DR. MACKLIN: -- but we are struggling to get
21 a meaning for that.

22 PROF. CHARO Right.

23 DR. MACKLIN: But I am now trying to address
24 what you just raised, which I think is an important
25 question and requires a qualification. Would that go

1 part way?

2 PROF. CHARO It would absolutely go part way
3 because it would clear out a lot of situations where
4 the financial commitment may not be necessary to leave
5 people in a condition where they do not feel abused,
6 which is, I think, a good goal.

7 Whether or not they are entitled to feel
8 abused is separate but I think that it is a good thing
9 for them not to feel it, whether or not they are
10 entitled to feel it.

11 DR. SHAPIRO: Larry?

12 DR. MIIKE: A couple of things that are really
13 reactions to what have been said. On Arturo's point
14 about undue influence, I thought we had -- we have made
15 a conclusion that these kinds of things are not by
16 themselves undue influence.

17 Just the fact that people participate in
18 trials, even if there is no iota of benefit, there is a
19 therapeutic misconception anyway. So I thought we had
20 laid that whole issue to rest and I have no problems
21 with it.

22 My reaction now is just really -- the second
23 one is really to what Alta said. I really am opposed
24 to recommendations that start to weasel and qualify and
25 condition and do things that begin to obscure the basic

1 message. Those kinds of things can be written in the
2 explanations about what we mean by a particular
3 recommendation but the more clauses that we have within
4 a recommendation, it makes it more obscure from my
5 point of view.

6 DR. SHAPIRO: Diane?

7 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Well, in light of what Larry
8 just said maybe I should not put in the qualifiers.

9 (Laughter.)

10 DR. SCOTT-JONES: But I am going to anyway.

11 DR. SHAPIRO: You and Alta can take care of
12 Larry over there.

13 DR. MIIKE: I will never invite you to my
14 house again.

15 (Laughter.)

16 DR. SCOTT-JONES: We will have to discuss that
17 later, Larry.

18 (Laughter.)

19 DR. SCOTT-JONES: I read back on page six what
20 I thought was a very strong statement that there is no
21 ethically defensible argument for cessation of
22 continued medical treatment of subjects in a resource
23 poor country. I agree in spirit that people in
24 resource poor countries need more medical care. I
25 think that no one can argue with that point but I think

1 there could be problems if we put this as a
2 recommendation without some qualifiers.

3 I already raised the issue of who decides
4 whether the person can benefit from it. A second is
5 who would administer the treatment and under what
6 conditions? In a very poor country there may not be
7 the people with the training or the conditions of
8 hygiene necessary to continue to administer whatever it
9 is that was benefitting.

10 Assuming that the U.S. researchers will come
11 back home, they will not be there or necessarily
12 continue to administer it. And then would you have
13 this enforced for all participants from all
14 experimental conditions or just from the one -- for the
15 ones who got that particular treatment in the
16 experiment?

17 And then, finally, I believe that this in
18 itself promotes the therapeutic misconception so that
19 people when they enter these trials are going to not
20 distinguish being in a research project from getting
21 medical care that they so desperately need.

22 That is not to say that we should have this
23 recommendation in some form but I think we should write
24 the recommendations with care and with probably more
25 care than we would if this applied to us in the U.S.

1 because we are dealing with people whose every day
2 lives are so dramatically different from ours.

3 I think that we are losing sight of our lofty
4 goals by not writing this very carefully.

5 DR. SHAPIRO: Alex?

6 PROF. BACKLAR: And actually, of course -- I
7 am sorry.

8 DR. SHAPIRO: Alex?

9 PROF. CAPRON: No, let Trish go.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: All right. Trish, go ahead.

11 PROF. BACKLAR: I mean, this actually goes to
12 the heart of the problem in the sense of why are we
13 doing research in these countries if it is not going to
14 be addressing issues that are of concern to them, which
15 is your point. Are we only going to do it if we are
16 going to address issues of concern to them? If it is
17 not of concern to them -- if it is of concern to them,
18 then we have some obligation somewhere in here to help,
19 and they have some obligation also to help themselves
20 out with what we find that will benefit them.

21 It is not -- if we are going to do it just to
22 benefit us then this becomes a problem. Because then
23 if we are going to do it to benefit us, then surely we
24 have to set up things for them before using them as
25 subjects for our benefit.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: Alex?

2 PROF. CAPRON: Given my comment before in
3 response to the argument you raised, I think some
4 people anticipated that I feel differently about this
5 than I do. I share Diane's sense. I thought she put
6 it very well about the ways in which the therapeutic
7 misconception is enforced here.

8 And I would go beyond that, which is kind of a
9 statement about a psychological state, to say that
10 there is a difference between deciding at the outset
11 that researchers are bound by slightly different rules
12 than businessmen who are engaging in an arm's length
13 relationship and saying that researchers are bound by
14 the same relationship that they would have if they were
15 giving medical care.

16 I do not think that the two line up.

17 I was particularly puzzled by this
18 recommendation beginning with the word "researcher"
19 instead of all the others which begin with "sponsors."

20 I would like to suggest that we separate out in our
21 thinking, and maybe -- and this has nothing to do with
22 the wording. It just made it leap off the page, Alice.

23 So I do not -- I did not take that actually to be
24 intentional. I thought that it was probably
25 adventitious.

1 But I have a sense that in the back of our
2 mind we have Pfizer and Merck and so forth in mind, and
3 statements about the enormous profit that drug
4 companies make. And we are sort of engaging in a form
5 of ad hoc taxation in saying that in the world these
6 are sources of payment. I guess my sense would be why
7 not Toyota and GM. I mean, why aren't they paying for
8 drugs or Nike or anybody else who is doing business in
9 the world who has profits.

10 If we are talking about governmental sponsors,
11 we have one set of issues. If we are talking about
12 private sponsors, another set. If we are talking about
13 researchers as individuals -- in this statement
14 whenever you have an "and" you ought to be able to drop
15 it out.

16 Researchers have an obligation -- a life long
17 obligation to the participating subjects to provide
18 free care? I mean, that just -- that statement falls
19 on its face it seems to me. There would be no way that
20 anything that we have said comes anywhere near to
21 supporting that conclusion.

22 If it is this -- new separate point. If it is
23 the subjective sense that Alta was talking about -- I
24 mean, clearly a person is better off at the end of
25 research to the extent that they have been better off

1 during the research even if it stops and they do not
2 get any further benefit.

3 They have had the benefit of whatever has come
4 to them. But those are the people who are getting the
5 active intervention. Many of these will be situations
6 in which there will be an alternative given. Whether
7 it is a placebo or the presently not very effective
8 intervention, whatever that is.

9 Are those subjects now entitled to it? I
10 think our sense is that they are in the same position.

11 It was a random chance which they were -- they are not
12 in the same situation psychologically. It is not as
13 though they have been doing great and you are going to
14 take away their drug and they are going to do poorly.

15 So the psychological argument has to be seen
16 for just what it is. It is not a moral argument. I
17 mean, it may be one of discomfort. My God, you are
18 well today but I am going to make you ill tomorrow.
19 The other person is ill today and I am leaving them ill
20 if I do not give them treatment.

21 So, I mean, I -- the rationale has not been
22 provided here for this. And that is why -- I mean, I
23 would love this report to be called the Madison Report.

24 And it would set forth high principles and a company
25 would say, "We are going to follow the Madison

1 principles, and we are going to take it on, we are
2 going to write agreements, advance prior agreements,
3 prior prefaces, voluntary agreements, and we are going
4 to negotiate, and we are going to face some tough
5 Ministries of Health" who are going to say, "You want
6 to come and do the research here but this is what we
7 are going to extract from you." And they will say, "We
8 will do it because we believe in the Madison
9 principles."

10 And there are others who are going to say,
11 "Well, we cannot go that far." And that would lead to
12 change. I mean, as George Andreopoulos was saying to
13 us, in time that will lead to change and the companies
14 that do not adhere to it will fall away. They will not
15 be able to get away with it any more.

16 To continue, people who are not convinced that
17 there is an obligation on whoever happens to have
18 sponsored -- some little biotech company that happens
19 to have sponsored some research some place to provide
20 free care to the whole lot of the people, and maybe
21 drug at a reduced price to the entire country in
22 perpetuity. It just does not -- it does not convince.

23

24 DR. SHAPIRO: Eric, then Arturo.

25 DR. CASSELL: Well, I think that I want to

1 follow up on that. You see the -- our objective is not
2 only that we protect human subjects in this research
3 but we would like to see change occur like that. That
4 would be a very beneficial thing. And then you say,
5 "Well, how do you make that happen."

6 And, in fact, laying out principles that would
7 be a desirable thing so that countries negotiate this
8 when -- and then you do begin to get the change.
9 Because for me -- I am not going to say the word but I
10 think that over the period of time that is exactly what
11 has to happen.

12 And then, in fact, you get ethically
13 defensible research and beneficial to populations.
14 That is how it happens. It does not -- this will not
15 do that. Leaving anything else aside, it will not do
16 it because it cannot be done. What Alex says is
17 absolutely right. It just cannot be done.

18 DR. SHAPIRO: Arturo?

19 DR. BRITO: Something you said, Alex, concerns
20 me a little bit about -- that I think is also important
21 in the wording here. It is that the assumption that
22 the intervention, the active -- let's call it the
23 intervention or the new intervention is actually going
24 to be beneficial.

25 And I think this is where wording is very

1 important here because it may be -- even with a
2 placebo, it may be that the placebo is actually a
3 better intervention. So it depends on these prior
4 agreements how it is worded because there may be
5 absolutely nothing provided except to leave the
6 community alone or the participants may actually be
7 worse or the ones getting the active ingredient may be
8 worse off than --

9 PROF. CAPRON: Sure.

10 DR. BRITO: Okay. So I just wanted to make
11 sure -- this relates to this about what Diane -- going
12 back to what Diane was saying, being a little more
13 specific, I guess, you know, about what it is that is
14 being promised, if anything at all, in these prior
15 agreements.

16 DR. SHAPIRO: Alta?

17 PROF. CHARO Again, in the spirit of trying to
18 disentangle different kinds of scenarios to see if we
19 have different reactions. In the spirit of trying to
20 disentangle situations so we can see have different
21 reactions to different situations, I am thinking now
22 about the discussions around research with people with
23 impaired decision making ability.

24 And the discussions about the consequences of
25 trying a new psychiatric drug and then at the

1 conclusion of the trial facing the dilemma of removing
2 somebody from that drug and allowing them to go back to
3 the drug they had been using previously with the kind
4 of interim period of significant kind of decompensation
5 and interruption. Which is not even to talk about the
6 kind of qualitative difference between the experimental
7 intervention or the research intervention and the
8 clinical therapy.

9 And in that case we did advocate for some kind
10 of attention to that dilemma and to some provision for
11 wrap around care. I do not recall that we suggested
12 that we needed to have provision for a lifetime
13 commitment at no charge. But we did say that there was
14 some need to avoid creating problems by virtue of the
15 withdrawal of a research intervention.

16 I wonder if we can draw some guidance from
17 that as to exactly what the core concern is and see how
18 far that extends in these settings.

19 PROF. CAPRON: That was a suggestion that
20 staff look at that document?

21 PROF. CHARO Or that we just think about it
22 ourselves since we all voted in favor of all those
23 recommendations.

24 PROF. CAPRON: Well, actually at the -- I am
25 sorry. Go ahead.

1 DR. SHAPIRO: My own view of this -- one, I
2 think the -- just as I told Ruth before -- I think the
3 recommendation as it stands, I cannot find a way to
4 defend it on ethical grounds or any other kind of
5 grounds, but there may be a way. Maybe I can get
6 convinced.

7 But I have convinced at least myself that
8 anything that is this blanket and seems that straight
9 forward is just incorrect. It is just -- the
10 situation is just much too difficult.

11 What we need to do -- I sort of sense in my
12 mind that we need to encourage certain kinds of
13 approaches, certain kinds of thinking about this, and
14 for people to understand there may be good arguments
15 and certain obligations, for example, in the next
16 recommendation to be sustained. But there are not --
17 there are just very different situations.

18 First of all, there is a lot of very low risk
19 trials. There is a lot of trials that do not make
20 anybody any much better or any much worse and what do
21 you do with those. There is only a small proportion of
22 the trials that are actually the product. Okay.

23 We are probably now talking about a -- I do
24 not know what the percentage is but it is probably
25 pretty darn small.

1 And so it seems to me better as a way of going
2 about this to try to put as much of the reciprocity as
3 you can in up front. There may be some left over. I
4 understand the point. There might be some reciprocity
5 left over which might indicate something like
6 recommendation three or some other version of two.
7 Because you just cannot find any conceptual way to deal
8 with it except after the trial.

9 But I look at that as okay. We lack any -- we
10 lack the capacity or we just -- there is no way because
11 of the circumstances to get the compensation or
12 reciprocity. I am using compensation but I do not mean
13 only money. Whatever the compensation turns out to be.

14
15 And if there is some left over, all right, you
16 have to be conscious of it and you have to see what it
17 is you can do to eliminate that obligation or to live
18 up to that obligation.

19 So I think that the second one here is just
20 much too broad and there is too many problems with it.

21 I mean, a lot of them have been raised here by Diane,
22 Alex and others.

23 Larry?

24 DR. MIIKE: I often come to these meetings
25 thinking that we do not have any context in which we

1 discuss it at a current meeting because everybody seems
2 to have forgotten what we discussed at the previous
3 meetings.

4 So I would like to get some indication from
5 the rest of you here notwithstanding the problems with
6 the specific wordings here. Did we not agree that in
7 these countries that we are talking about that if there
8 is a benefit to the participants in the research there
9 was an obligation to provide that benefit. And we can
10 argue about how long, at what cost, et cetera. But did
11 we not reach that conclusion?

12 I thought we did. I thought it was pretty
13 clear if there was a beneficial -- if there was an
14 intervention which improved the clinical situation for
15 those patients that at least for those who are actually
16 participating -- and I think we even discussed about
17 those on a placebo arm.

18 PROF. BACKLAR: Right.

19 DR. MIIKE: Yes. So we are in agreement at
20 least on that and it is a question of --

21 DR. SHAPIRO: What is the obligation? I am
22 not sure if --

23 PROF. CAPRON: Who has the obligation?

24 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes. I did not understand the
25 last part of your sentence.

1 DR. MIIKE: Whoever is paying for the study
2 and that will benefit in a financial way from the drug
3 that would then be sold had the obligation for those
4 participants within the research protocol -- I am not
5 talking at this point in time about the country or some
6 of the populations -- that we had come to the
7 conclusion that they had an obligation -- they should
8 have an obligation to continue providing that
9 intervention to those patients.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Forever.

11 DR. MIIKE: Yes.

12 DR. SHAPIRO: Free of charge.

13 DR. MIIKE: Yes.

14 DR. CASSELL: I do not remember doing that.
15 But I think we did agree that -- I think the sense of
16 it was you could not go in and just do a trial, do your
17 thing, and walk back out as though you had no
18 responsibility to the participants in your research in
19 the same sense that you cannot do that in this country.

20
21 Sometimes it happens that you say that and
22 then you see, well, this is what it looks like when you
23 spell it out. And you say, well, if we do feel that
24 way, this will not fly. And if we do feel that they
25 have an obligation, we have to figure out how do we

1 express that.

2 DR. MIIKE: I understand that. I phrased it a
3 different way. I said regardless of how these are
4 framed right here, did we not agree that if there was
5 an intervention that was beneficial, at least to those
6 who participated in a trial, they would continue to
7 receive it.

8 DR. CASSELL: Yes, I think we did.

9 DR. MIIKE: Yes.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: I just do not remember. Maybe
11 we did. I do not --

12 PROF. CAPRON: Could I just --

13 DR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

14 PROF. CAPRON: If we agreed to that, which I
15 do not recall, I do not agree with it. I do not agree
16 with it as a blanket statement at all. And I want to
17 respond because I think Alta's suggestion is a good
18 one. Looking at what you described, I would say that
19 an IRB facing a protocol to test an antipsychotic
20 medication, which if it is successful will do something
21 which present drugs do not do and in its absence, the
22 person is in a very bad condition.

23 You could in those circumstances say that the
24 risk involved in the research includes the risk of
25 getting better and then being thrown back into that

1 condition. And that risk is an unacceptable risk. It
2 is avoidable by the sponsor agreeing that the drug will
3 be continued to be provided until such time as it
4 becomes generally available as a licensed drug and
5 available through a prescription.

6 That would be a matter of the individual
7 judgment of an IRB about the risk benefit ratio. They
8 would not have to reach around to some ethical
9 principles that say you would have to do this as an
10 obligation even if we did not think it through and make
11 that a requirement at the beginning.

12 PROF. CHARO On what basis would an IRB
13 conclude that that is an unacceptable risk?

14 DR. CASSELL: Well, if it would throw somebody
15 back into a major psychotic break.

16 PROF. CAPRON: And I think there are some
17 peculiar things. We were talking at the break, Trish
18 and Harold and I, about a situation in which you would
19 have a drug that was life saving. I mean that I could
20 be feeling fine but about to drop dead of a heart
21 attack unless I am taking a pill every day. And that
22 is what the study shows and now I am taking the pill,
23 and you want to take it away from me.

24 And in a certain way I can actually believe
25 that it is easier for me at the outset being told this

1 is what the study is going to do, this is what we -- if
2 we find that this is what this drug will do, do you
3 agree to go into the study knowing that we will not
4 provide it to you until it is generally licensed. It
5 is too expensive or too complicated or we are just not
6 willing to make that commitment. Do you agree?

7 I can understand that being a situation in
8 which a person could give a consent. Whereas the
9 person who is now suffering from a -- but is in a tiny
10 window when they are able to make consent, let's say,
11 but they are basically suffering from this debilitating
12 condition, could not make that choice because the
13 prospect of going from health right into that psychotic
14 state when the pillars were drawn, is a trace which
15 they cannot imagine, whereas I can imagine the
16 situation because I am already in that situation of
17 apparently being on the brink of death every day from a
18 heart attack.

19 If you see the difference and that you could
20 say that one is a choice in which a person has enough
21 information to make a choice about it and the other one
22 is not. Therefore, an IRB would make a judgment about
23 one, one way, and one the other way. I could also
24 imagine the IRB in the heart case saying, no, no, if it
25 turns out that that is the thing that stops you from

1 dying tomorrow, it also may not be withdrawn. It is
2 just wrong to go into research that creates that.

3 But it seems to me that the mental condition
4 as we have said in that report raises additional
5 complications and questions about the consent process
6 so you might feel that you have to put that restraint
7 on there. It is an act of paternalism and, in effect,
8 say we are not going to let people who might be willing
9 to go into it without this price being paid on the part
10 of the drug company to agree to do so because it is a
11 situation where they are just too vulnerable.

12 DR. SHAPIRO: I think -- I am sorry. Arturo
13 and Trish.

14 PROF. BACKLAR: I just want to add to that
15 because it was interesting that you brought this up,
16 Alta, because this is exactly what we were discussing
17 before. But as I recollect our report on persons with
18 difficulty with decision making, that we made this
19 recommendation in a rather oblique fashion. It was not
20 merely that there would be after care and some kind of
21 wrap around services. But it certainly was not as bold
22 as this.

23 We were quite cautious in how we recommended
24 that and it was exactly that issue of somebody having -
25 - being psychotic and then having it relieved and you

1 do not want to put them back in that state of becoming
2 psychotic again.

3 DR. SHAPIRO: Arturo?

4 DR. BRITO: I just want to mention one aspect
5 very quickly about this recommendation that I had
6 written in my notes a long time ago and I do not think
7 I mentioned this before. So, Larry if I did, I
8 apologize but I do not have the memory. All the
9 meetings are running into each other and what I read
10 runs into each other so I cannot distinguish.

11 But one thing that we have to be also careful
12 with the wording is not going -- the pendulum swinging
13 too far the other way. Is that if our recommendations
14 are written in such a way and they are, you know, they
15 are taken up somewhere, and they are written in such a
16 way that the language is so strong that researchers --
17 I mean, the sponsors of research in foreign countries
18 which have done -- you know, one thing we forget or
19 fail to mention enough is that there has been a lot of
20 beneficial research to foreign countries done by the
21 U.S. and other westernized or industrialized countries
22 in resource poor countries.

23 And can it be counter productive if the
24 obligation is too much. In other words, therefore, you
25 are going to scare off pharmaceutical or academic

1 institutions from going into certain countries that
2 have very different cultural differences that -- and
3 they are very resource poor, and you are going to scare
4 people off from doing that because they are afraid they
5 cannot meet any or all of the obligations that you are
6 promising.

7 So I think we just have to be real careful not
8 to forget that there has been a lot of beneficial
9 research.

10 DR. SHAPIRO: Ruth, it seems to me that as you
11 think about these problems or at least as I think about
12 them, I should say, it is very hard to escape the
13 anguish that is going to be involved in various cases.

14 There are close cases. There are difficult cases. It
15 is very, very hard to write anything down that is going
16 to escape all that.

17 But I kind of like the idea -- I think maybe
18 Alex mentioned it -- that an IRB as it reviews a
19 proposal kind of tries to make an assessment of the
20 benefits and risks that are involved here and makes
21 sure that the protections and/or reciprocal
22 compensations are adequate to meet that situation,
23 which may involve wrap around care or something
24 equivalent to it.

25 But it would not seem to me that it would

1 necessarily involve it. That is where I get stuck.

2 DR. MACKLIN: It has been my experience IRBs
3 never look at this. We may want to make another
4 recommendation about what IRBs should take into account
5 in making their determination but basically the
6 assessment of the risk benefit is not an assessment of
7 whether anybody is actually going to get this in a poor
8 country. It is an assessment of whether or not the
9 research design is of sufficient quality and caliber
10 and the methodology is good enough and it is good
11 science so that it is going to yield some benefits,
12 meaning contributions to science wherever the chips may
13 fall.

14 So it would be -- we would require another
15 recommendation for what IRBs have to look at that would
16 go way beyond what they currently do.

17 DR. SHAPIRO: Well, it seems to me -- I mean,
18 I am not prepared to make that suggestion. I have not
19 thought it through enough. But it seems to me that if
20 that is -- given that that is the case, they are making
21 the easy decisions in the IRB and we are trying to make
22 the hard decisions by writing a recommendation, and a
23 simple recommendation at that.

24 It seems to be upside down in the sense that
25 the lack of -- you know, we do not have the same kind

1 of information that they would have and so on.

2 Now that may not be the right way to go about
3 it. I am not making any recommendation. But there is
4 something attractive about that line of thinking.

5 Alta?

6 PROF. CHARO Well, first, I want to say I
7 share that sense that -- thinking about the possibility
8 of the sudden loss of something that one has gotten
9 accustomed to as a risk makes sense.

10 I do think, though, that there is still
11 another half of the equation that we need to handle. I
12 am not sure exactly how to handle it. Because when you
13 go back to the earliest stages of this project and some
14 of the stories coming out of the research trials in
15 other countries, one of the things that emerged from
16 those stories was the sense of abandonment.

17 The researchers swoop in. They set up a
18 clinic. Some group of people suddenly find themselves
19 with lots of attention. And not only are they getting
20 some, you know, trial of some antidiarrheal or
21 antimalarial, or whatever it is, but they are also
22 getting full check-ups and they are getting nutritional
23 status evaluated, and they are getting infections
24 treated. And then the study ends. The researchers
25 pack up, boom, gone, and the clinic goes away.

1 Not only the actual investigational drug or
2 device -- notice, by the way, all the research we are
3 talking about here is in the medical model. But also
4 all of the ancillary stuff. It just goes away. And
5 that this is really quite disturbing. This phenomenon.

6 And I really sense that if we go back to what
7 this recommendation started with, I think it was an
8 effort to address that sense of abandonment.

9 I think it might be fair to say that we want
10 to have a principle that says that sponsors may not
11 abandon the subject populations.

12 Now as we know in the area of medical care,
13 not abandoning a patient does not necessarily require,
14 as Eric said earlier, that one continues exactly the
15 same care under exactly the same financial terms as
16 before or even for free.

17 It can mean appropriate referrals. The
18 creation of some alternative mechanism for obtaining
19 care. I mean, in this context it may be a wider range
20 of things than just the provision of the
21 investigational drug or device. Indeed, in some of
22 these trials I suspect it will be the ancillary
23 attention from the clinic that is going to be far more
24 determinative of somebody's health status than will be
25 the presence or absence of the investigational drug or

1 device.

2 So I do not -- I am not prepared to actually
3 go into enough specifics to be able to write something
4 and propose it for a vote but I am wondering if maybe
5 we can think with a broader range of variables at how
6 to get at this problem with a two prong approach, the
7 identification of the risk of loss of a benefit that
8 you have gotten used to. And, second, a wider range of
9 things we can consider and kind of we will not abandon
10 people.

11 DR. SHAPIRO: Given the time it is now, I
12 would like to at least spend a few minutes, if you do
13 not mind, just going on to the next recommendation.
14 Not the next one which Eric already referred to. It is
15 a similar one to the -- but the fourth one down, which
16 deals with capacity building.

17 That recommendation says sponsors and
18 researchers have an obligation to build capacity in
19 developing countries for designing, conducting and
20 providing scientific and ethical review of research.
21 Capacity building programs should accompany research
22 projects so that host country researchers can be full
23 and equal partners with industrialized country
24 researchers or sponsors.

25 That is the recommendation. Comments,

1 questions?

2 Diane?

3 DR. SCOTT-JONES: I agree wholeheartedly with
4 the spirit of this recommendation but again I wonder
5 how we can make this recommendation without thinking
6 through the implications of it, Because if research is
7 done in countries that are resource poor, to meet this
8 goal in any way would require so much in the way of
9 resources.

10 It would require providing computers, training
11 medical students or graduate students. It would
12 require so much that it is just hard to imagine how
13 this could happen in countries where capacity is very
14 limited. This goal would be very far off and could not
15 be accomplished in the near future.

16 I do not know how the recommendation could be
17 written to maintain this wonderful spirit of helping
18 without putting a burden on researchers and sponsors
19 that could not be accomplished in any reasonable way.

20 Then the other reaction I had when I read this
21 recommendation is that for the first time in this set
22 of recommendations the phrase "developing countries" is
23 used. It is not used in the prior three. I think we
24 should be clearer whether we are talking about
25 developing countries or whether we are talking about

1 all countries with whom the U.S. might collaborate.

2 If we are talking about developing countries,
3 I think we should be more straight forward throughout
4 that that is our focus and not international research
5 more broadly.

6 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. Other comments?

7 Eric?

8 DR. CASSELL: Well, I do not know where the
9 obligation comes from. If this is justice is
10 reciprocity then it is what my father-in-law used to
11 say. 50/50, your rabbit and my horse. It is not clear
12 what the -- I mean, if you have an obligation then you
13 have an obligation because of a reason in this context
14 anyway. I do not know what that reason is.

15 DR. SHAPIRO: Alex?

16 PROF. CAPRON: I would like to distinguish the
17 two sentences here. The first sentence is a statement
18 about obligation. The second is a statement about what
19 should happen. I would like to drop the first
20 sentence. This is going to sound a little long because
21 I am sort of taking some of the references out of the
22 first sentence.

23 But if we said programs to build the capacity
24 of developing countries for designing, conducting and
25 providing scientific and ethical review should

1 accompany research projects to enable these countries
2 or researchers in these countries to become full and
3 equal partners with industrial. Then it is a statement
4 of something that should happen.

5 We do not claim it comes from an ethical
6 obligation but it is something good that should happen.

7 DR. CASSELL: Yes.

8 PROF. CAPRON: And again I have -- you know, I
9 would think that a company or an NIH institute or
10 anybody else or a researcher says I am for that, I am
11 going to try to implement that, and look this
12 recommendation has urged me to do that and I am going
13 to do it, we would say you are moving in the right
14 direction.

15 We do not have to worry about whether or not
16 we can construct a moral obligation that makes this
17 true across the board.

18 DR. CASSELL: The Madison principle.

19 PROF. CAPRON: That is what I like. I will
20 give you that revised wording.

21 DR. SHAPIRO: Any other comments or questions?

22 DR. MACKLIN: Can I just ask Alex and everyone
23 else, since the problem seemed to my amazement to lie
24 with the word "obligation," even though there is an
25 ethical "should" in the next sentence, I would like to

1 know whether the vast problems that were discussed over
2 the last half hour with the preceding recommendations
3 could be somewhat mitigated if we took out the words
4 "obligation" and put in "should" instead.

5 PROF. CAPRON: Well, it is not just there. It
6 is --

7 DR. MACKLIN: No, no. I want to know whether
8 the -- I am asking a very specific question about the
9 language of obligation versus the language of should.

10 PROF. CAPRON: I understand.

11 DR. MACKLIN: And ask whether if the preceding
12 two that we discussed at some length were altered to
13 have the word "should" instead of obligation, would
14 that eliminate some of the difficulties that were -- or
15 not all maybe. Not the ones that did not --

16 PROF. CAPRON: Ruth, you started off by
17 telling us that these recommendations are merely
18 summary of conclusions that are reached earlier in the
19 report. Earlier in this chapter you give us a fork in
20 the road. On one side you say lies obligation. On the
21 other side lies virtue. To me virtue includes should.

22 You should do this to be a virtuous person or a moral
23 person or whatever the standard you are using. It is a
24 should.

25 If you -- and then you say but we are going to

1 take what you call the more difficult path, which I
2 gather to be a way of saying we are going to try to
3 construct an argument that leads to obligations, that
4 shows that this is obligatory. It is not something
5 that you should do. It is something you must do, that
6 you shall do it under ethical command.

7 If you would change that and make these as
8 arguments which show that this is a better state of the
9 world, if this were the case, then if it is not, yes,
10 then a should here would change.

11 If you are just going to put the word "should"
12 instead of obligation here but you are going to have
13 all the argument before, which is all around trying to
14 construct a case that this is obligatory, that moral
15 obligation makes it necessary for a researcher in this
16 situation to build capacity of a developing country,
17 then I have problems with it. Then you have not
18 changed anything but the wording and you have not
19 changed your argument. You would have to change your
20 argument, too.

21 DR. SHAPIRO: Eric?

22 DR. CASSELL: I can see once again just
23 following what you say but with what Alex says.
24 Recommendation three, which I think has "two" in it.
25 Sponsors -- researchers -- sponsors -- it would be

1 desirable for sponsors to provide and so forth. It is
2 desirable. They should.

3 But there is no way to make it -- I mean, I
4 cannot see how you can make it an obligation. First of
5 all, it is not going to happen. But even leaving that
6 out. Sometimes we say things that we know will not
7 happen because they may be prescriptive in a sense for
8 the future. But this is a cannot.

9 Alex gives you a way out of this, which I
10 think is a very good one.

11 DR. MIIKE: But I thought we heard some
12 testimony the last time around that people are doing
13 it. They are, in fact, doing it.

14 DR. CASSELL: Well, virtue exists.

15 DR. MIIKE: But you just told me they cannot.
16 I am just telling you that there is empirical evidence
17 that people were doing it.

18 DR. CASSELL: No. Sponsors and researchers
19 have an obligation to build capacity in developing
20 countries for designing, conducting, providing
21 research. That is fine. Capacity building programs.
22 Now aside from vaccine programs, which is a very
23 different animal -- let's pick a complex drug and I
24 like the example where capacity building programs
25 exist.

1 DR. MIIKE: The discussion that we had around
2 this issue was not this big grandiose thing. What it
3 was, was that we should build the capacity in that
4 country so that we have researchers in the country
5 participating as equals.

6 DR. CASSELL: Yes.

7 DR. MIIKE: Or doing the research themselves.
8 That is not an unattainable goal.

9 DR. CASSELL: Absolutely.

10 DR. MIIKE: I think that we heard testimony
11 that people were doing that.

12 DR. CASSELL: I agree with you.

13 PROF. CAPRON: It is a good goal. The
14 question would be suppose X, Y, Z company and X, Y, Z
15 country agreed to do a program in which that did not
16 happen. They said for the purposes of this program it
17 makes sense for us to come in and do this but we are
18 not going to engage in capacity building.

19 I mean, there are people from your country who
20 are now in our country as graduate students or they are
21 professors. They are going to come with us to run the
22 program. So we are going to have people who know the
23 country, who are indigenous from here. But they are
24 going back with us. We are not building capacity here.

25 Now I would say that is not as good a program

1 as the one that we are --

2 DR. MIIKE: But we have not answered that.

3 PROF. CAPRON: Am I going to say that it is
4 morally wrong to have done that or it is just that was
5 a choice?

6 DR. MIIKE: I understand, Alex. But the way I
7 interpret that and the way I would like to see it is
8 what we are actually aiming for, is that if we are
9 talking about a single research project, that is quite
10 different from a company or an institute that sets up a
11 long-term multiple project going on. They have a
12 bigger obligation.

13 Even in the single research project -- and I
14 will speak from personal experience. In the Hawaiian
15 community lay people wanted to participate in research
16 because of all the issues you hear about. People
17 coming in and out.

18 It took them seven years to convince NCI that
19 a lay person could be a co-project director for a
20 cancer prevention study. So that even on individual
21 research project, capacity building may be simply
22 dealing with communities so that they can be better
23 informed. I mean, we are not talking about a big gold
24 standard industrial complex in that country. Capacity
25 building ranges across a whole bunch of things.

1 As we talk about progressive -- what was the
2 words that we used just a few hours back?

3 DR. MACKLIN: Progressive realization.

4 DR. MIIKE: Progressive realization.

5 I think that was the spirit of this and
6 clearly if you are talking about a company is going to
7 set up a multi-year, multi-trial type of thing, then
8 from my standpoint they have a -- they have to have a
9 bigger obligation in terms of building capacity in that
10 country versus a company that might go in because there
11 is one particular trial that you want to do.

12 DR. CASSELL: I think you are absolutely
13 right. I think that, in fact, this should reflect
14 that. The ethical basis for it is really what Alex
15 talked about and what is in here as an alternative
16 ethical basis. Virtue is not a bad basis for action.
17 It has been considered for quite some time.

18 Yet we want to make it clear that that is a
19 good outcome. Not an obligatory outcome but a good
20 outcome because it leads to something in the future
21 which is very important. The capacity of the nation to
22 do its own research and so forth.

23 But then it has got to say that.

24 DR. SHAPIRO: My own sense on this one, Ruth -
25 - and then I want to just spend the last few minutes on

1 the last one. We do not really have enough time. I
2 know that. Is that I also have hard time thinking of
3 this as an obligation, especially it is so broadly
4 drawn here that it seems very difficult for me to
5 understand it in that way.

6 If we had -- even if it said things like have
7 an obligation or should assist in developing or
8 something that was a little more modest in scope, it
9 would seem to be both more effective and more
10 convincing than the language that is used here.

11 Let's go on to this last recommendation. We
12 have talked about obligations. Let's go to this last
13 recommendation, which talks about -- it is too long to
14 read. So those of you who have it here can read it.
15 Are there any comments or questions regarding the last
16 one?

17 This is the one regarding --

18 PROF. CAPRON: This is the country.

19 DR. SHAPIRO: That is right.

20 PROF. CAPRON: Well, I will say that in the
21 discussion itself, wherever that was, the argument that
22 political lines were important did not have much
23 follow-up. What page? Do you know what page that is,
24 Ruth?

25 DR. MACKLIN: I am sorry. I am not sure what

1 you are referring to specifically.

2 PROF. CAPRON: The language on page 36 is
3 other relevant populations in the country.

4 DR. MACKLIN: Yes.

5 PROF. CAPRON: So you are making an argument
6 that the country is the relevant unit.

7 DR. MACKLIN: Yes.

8 PROF. CAPRON: And somewhere in the text --
9 what I am saying is I do not remember the page but
10 maybe you do. There is an argument about why the
11 country is the relevant unit and I just --

12 DR. MACKLIN: Yes. Well, there were -- it was
13 an argument about why it is because even though it may
14 not make either logical or ethical sense in some way of
15 thinking about it, it is the -- these geopolitical
16 boundaries are drawn and it is probably the most
17 practical from the standpoint of the negotiation that
18 has to take place because the negotiation is going to
19 be with some Ministry of Health or appropriate
20 officials in that country.

21 PROF. CAPRON: Right. But whenever you get to
22 the point of negotiation it seems to me you are back on
23 the alternative ethical model, which is that a
24 negotiation process that yields this particular result
25 has yielded a better result than one that does not as

1 opposed to it would be wrong for the Ministry of Health
2 in a country to agree to a research project in which
3 this obligation was not fulfilled. You see what I
4 mean.

5 I did find it. It is on page 14. You say,
6 for example, if a vaccine trial is conducted in Uganda,
7 all of East Africa is too large an area. And how do we
8 know that? Since national boundaries provide some
9 geopolitical rationale and no other logical candidate
10 for drawing the line is apparent.

11 Well, that is a non-sequitur. I mean, the
12 "since" does not tell us why it is too large an area.
13 It is probably too large an area because the country --
14 the company is unlikely to commit to taking all of
15 their future market and make it an area where they are
16 going to sell the good at no profit.

17 DR. MACKLIN: So I mean, I am not sure if you
18 are asking for more by way of justification or by
19 changing it from the country to something else.

20 PROF. CAPRON: I am just saying I do not think
21 you can provide a justification for it being the
22 country other than practically that is how negotiations
23 are going to happen.

24 DR. MACKLIN: Fine.

25 DR. SHAPIRO: Any other comments?

1 Alta?

2 PROF. CHARO The comment on this is also
3 relevant to the previous two sections that we talked
4 about. Particularly the one about the free of charge,
5 number two.

6 If we look back at the memo that the staff
7 provided, the one that Stu Kim presented earlier, in
8 part five there are examples of language from various
9 countries that talk to this kind of issue. In some
10 cases the language seems to encompass both the
11 individual participants and also the host country or
12 some larger region in terms of access at the conclusion
13 of the trial to a successful product.

14 Now I see here two examples that interest me
15 particularly. The language in the Ugandan law is one
16 that is quite specific about providing to individual
17 participants, in that case also without charge. It
18 strikes me as the kind of thing where a host country is
19 making a political decision on whether or not it wants
20 to lose a competitive edge in attracting trials by
21 putting into place this kind of provision.

22 It is making a political decision on behalf of
23 its own citizens. We may have some qualms in some
24 cases about the democratic processes or lack thereof
25 that yield that decision but nonetheless it is made by

1 people who have all of their own interests on the table
2 and they are being balanced against one another.

3 By contrast, we see in the case of the
4 Canadian commentary to Article 7.2 something that is
5 kind of equivalent to our discussion here, which is the
6 creation of this obligation on the part of the sponsors
7 and it precludes host countries deciding that they
8 would rather keep a competitive edge and attract more
9 trials.

10 I would find it tremendously helpful when we
11 speak with Professor Dickens to find out how that is
12 operated in practice. You notice in Canada they say
13 that if it is impossible to assure the continued access
14 that provisions are taken to insure an adequate
15 replacement.

16 I would really be interested in understanding
17 how this has worked out because it would help me in
18 evaluating how strongly we can word these kinds of
19 recommendations on our own and expect there to be an
20 actual possible implementation and what the cost would
21 be. Because the alternative is to encourage countries
22 to follow the Ugandan model. And if they all do it
23 collectively they can through collective action force
24 this requirement upon sponsors but there is the free
25 rider problem of, you know, the one dissenting country

1 that then becomes the attractive place to do all your
2 trials.

3 I do not think this is as much of an issue as
4 it is in other economic situations because these trials
5 are not based only on the fact that the countries are
6 poor but also because of the prevalence of certain
7 diseases or certain environmental conditions. So it is
8 not a pure example of that market issue.

9 But we have a choice here of encouraging
10 collective action on the part of these countries or
11 taking it on ourselves. I would like to hear more
12 about the Canadian effort to take it on themselves.

13 DR. SHAPIRO: We can ask him.

14 PROF. CAPRON: It is not a free rider issue.
15 It is another issue.

16 DR. MESLIN: As a point of information, the
17 Tri-Council policy statement is not uniformly adopted
18 by every Canadian institution. It is a graduated
19 mechanism now. The MRC has now been disbanded. There
20 is now a new overarching federal funding agency and
21 they are now trying to implement that policy
22 throughout. But it is still worthwhile to ask Bernard
23 about this.

24 You will not get evidence of how effective and
25 what cost because it is too new and too soon to know.

1 PROF. CHARO Interesting. Okay. Yes, I know
2 it is not free rider.

3 DR. SHAPIRO: With respect to just a few small
4 comments with respect to this last recommendation, I am
5 always uncomfortable with words like "all". Like "all"
6 relevant people and "all" relevant -- it just is always
7 -- it just makes me a little uneasy. It sounds to me
8 like a mountain out there. I do not know who it is
9 that considers themselves relevant to these decisions
10 but that is just a small comment. I just always am
11 uncomfortable with trying to be so comprehensive.

12 With respect to the recommendations
13 themselves, I have kind of a mixed feeling. I am not
14 going to go over the arguments of what again we have
15 about whether they should make these products available
16 and so on again, but this -- as I read this
17 recommendation I kept thinking that we are encouraging
18 people to be teachers. I kept thinking that we are
19 encouraging American sponsors over there to go over and
20 teach people somewhere else how to take care of
21 themselves. And how to manage their own best
22 interests.

23 I just had some concern about that. I am not
24 against paternalism in all cases but I just -- that
25 was the flavor I had which sort of bothered me a little

1 bit as I read through this thing and maybe I over read
2 it so I will just pass it on.

3 Diane? Then we are going to -- Diane, you are
4 going to ask the last question today.

5 DR. SCOTT-JONES: Okay. I had a comment about
6 number four about the recommendation that the sponsors
7 and the researchers would help to build the capacity to
8 have distribution plants for the drugs or the products
9 of the research. I just wondered, I read back over
10 what was said in the text about that, and once again I
11 think that is an important goal but it seems to me a
12 difficult one for researchers to take on.

13 DR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I think we have spent
14 enough time today creating problems.

15 DR. MACKLIN: I have to ask how we are going
16 to find the solutions.

17 DR. SHAPIRO: Wisely.

18 DR. MACKLIN: I mean, this is -- I mean, in
19 terms of the next steps in what we have to do. I mean,
20 it is a really serious question because one thing we
21 could ask for is alternative wording for these
22 recommendations. Another, we could ask for suggestions
23 -- whether certain recommendations be entirely
24 eliminated.

25 What worries me a little bit as I spent a

1 couple of minutes looking back at the notes from
2 previous meetings where we discussed these same
3 recommendations is that there is some inconsistency
4 from one meeting to the next and Larry pointed this
5 out, I think, quite accurately.

6 DR. MIIKE: I have not been paranoid.

7 DR. MACKLIN: Pardon? No, you have been
8 absolutely on the money. And, therefore, it is a
9 little worrisome since I have -- I mean, we have also
10 the transcripts in case anybody wants to see them but,
11 you know, I take notes at these meetings. Therefore,
12 what is a little worrisome is even if we -- I am not
13 sure what the -- if there is a consensus. We know
14 there are a lot of objections. I am not sure there is
15 a consensus.

16 But what worries me especially as we reach
17 near the end of this process and are going to be coming
18 up with full chapters and recommendations that taking
19 into account what was said here and fashioning them
20 into the next set of recommendations, we can come back
21 with another chapter and I say this with some
22 hesitation, there can be objections again or objections
23 to this.

24 So I would like to know if anyone based on
25 the history and the work of this commission has a

1 suggestion for what to do about recommendations when
2 there seems to be not only -- I am not worried about
3 the tinkering with the words, but I mean the substance
4 of these recommendations.

5 DR. SHAPIRO: Well, I would like to see these
6 side by side. I do not have quite the same
7 recollection but I am sure it is not as careful as
8 your's and other's.

9 Then just ask -- I do not know if we need to
10 wait until the next meeting to ask people what their
11 views are, which of these that they prefer.

12 DR. MIIKE: Can I suggest that -- just from
13 what I heard, I guess there would be two questions for
14 me. One is that do people object all together in the
15 direction -- whether it is obligation or virtue or
16 whatever. I do not have a sense that people are
17 objecting all together to the direction of it. It is
18 the strength and the requirement side that we are
19 arguing about.

20 DR. SHAPIRO: That is my sense.

21 DR. MIIKE: If that is so then it is easily
22 resolvable in terms of -- I am saying that because you
23 are going to do it, Ruth. It is not us. It seems to
24 me it is easily resolvable just in terms of rewriting
25 the recommendations. Some of these are redundant. For

1 example, the last one sort of includes some of the
2 earlier ones. But just in terms of -- I would split
3 these up into what should be done for the people that
4 need the product and then the other one is the capacity
5 building element.

6 I did not hear -- I saw heads nodding in terms
7 of they are agreeing this is the direction to go but it
8 is just the strength of the recommendations.

9 DR. SHAPIRO: Arturo?

10 DR. BRITO: One suggestion, Ruth, something
11 Eric said earlier, is that it would help me a lot --
12 and I am not sure how other people feel but if we did
13 go back now to that introductory chapter and rewrite --
14 I have the -- with me, with all the notes I took, but I
15 really have lost a little bit just like Eric said. I
16 have lost a little bit of the direction and it does
17 help to have that introductory chapter now to kind of
18 think about these recommendations in that context.

19 DR. MACKLIN: Thank you. It is coming.

20 Well, I mean, you never saw an introductory
21 chapter.

22 DR. BRITO: Well, the proposed outline.

23 DR. MACKLIN: I mean that was a couple of
24 pages. I mean, what we really need is the full chapter
25 and that should be forthcoming.

1 PROF. CAPRON: I think you also were right,
2 Ruth, that we are going to have to ask the question of
3 what is described in here as that premise about
4 relevance to the local situation because without that -
5 - I mean, the chairman gave you the challenge. Why is
6 this any different than going in and conducting a
7 business? We do not require relevance to the local
8 situation for that. There is a lot that depends on
9 that.

10 As to why you might get reactions differently,
11 I believe that at previous meetings I personally have
12 expressed the same questions that I have now but let's
13 suppose I nodded my head at the previous meeting when
14 Larry gave the summary that he gave of what we had said
15 there and then I read what it looked like when it was
16 on paper.

17 It can be that I had a sense there ought to be
18 an obligation but when you tried to show me how it was
19 explained ethically, I said, well, I guess I am not
20 convinced. Let's just say that I was in that
21 situation. That is the way I feel about this chapter
22 where it tries to build the ethical obligation. I am
23 not convinced by this presentation.

24 If there are more arguments -- if you rewrite
25 it, you might convince me but I do not -- on the face

1 of it -- think that. So I am inclined to go the other
2 direction of saying --

3 DR. MACKLIN: The other meaning?

4 PROF. CAPRON: The other direction saying this
5 is the way -- the world will be better if it were this
6 way not because people are obliged and a country and a
7 researcher who agree to proceed without this have not
8 done a moral wrong. But if they did it, it would be
9 better overall.

10 So we end up establishing -- and as Larry
11 says, we can cite examples. They went into this
12 country and set up capacity building. They went in
13 there and continued to provide health care after they
14 left, you know, et cetera, et cetera. We could -- and
15 these are all good examples of people who have done it.

16 It was affordable. It made the world better and the
17 health minister from X, Y, Z country, as Alta says,
18 says I am going to adopt the Ugandan position and so am
19 I and so am I. You are not going to find someone who
20 will be the cheap one on the market who will do it
21 without these requirements and they become
22 requirements. But not because they were derived from
23 an ethical obligation a priori.

24 DR. MACKLIN: One more point. Not about this
25 but about what we did earlier today. And that is

1 because of the collapsed time frame from now till the
2 end, we do not have the leisure -- correct me if I am
3 wrong, Dr. Meslin -- we do not have the leisure or the
4 time allocated to this project at future meetings to
5 deal with chapter five, which has not yet been written
6 because we had to hear from our experts, which is what
7 we have done.

8 We do not have time to do that and then at the
9 next meeting in June look at chapter five and
10 everything else in the same way that we have marched
11 along.

12 So what I want to ask if the commissioners are
13 prepared to do, is whether you will respond to an
14 exercise that we will put up on via e-mail.

15 And the exercise will be what we did not get
16 to this morning at the end of the morning, which was
17 the thing -- the items on Stu's chart, the things that
18 are not in the U.S. regulations that are elsewhere, the
19 things that are elsewhere not in the U.S. regulations,
20 and those categories, right. Because what I want to
21 ask is if you will respond -- if we lay these out in
22 some order of importance, not little trivial things,
23 whether we can count on getting a response to the
24 question, the U.S. regulations now do not have this
25 provision, should they, or something like it. Okay.

1 Just kind of a straw position.

2 So we can then fashion a recommendation that
3 will say something like the U.S. Federal Regulations
4 should be amended to include this and why.

5 DR. SHAPIRO: I think we have to do that. I
6 do not think it will get done if we do not. I think we
7 just have to take it on as obligation for each of us.

8 DR. MACKLIN: Where does that obligation come
9 from?

10 (Laughter.)

11 PROF. CAPRON: From our oath of office.

12 DR. SHAPIRO: Thank you all very much. We are
13 adjourned for this afternoon.

14 (Whereupon, at 5:39 p.m, the proceedings were
15 adjourned.)

16 * * * * *